

**Town Board
Minutes**

Volume I

**April 6, 1813 -
1866**

**NEXT 3 PAGES CONTAIN
ENTRIES OF STRAY ANIMALS**

**NOT IN PROPER
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER**

325

Came into my inclosure about
the 15th of June a pig about
7. or 8 weeks old it being a trespasser
the owner is requested to prove his
property pay charges & take it away
June 25th 1825 Connatt & Haligh.

Recorded June 26th 1825

J. Berrington } J. G. Clerk

Description of a mare found the 27 Dec. 1825
by Harry Cole in the town of Redhook
brown 14 1/2 hand high came in near bird foot.
Small star in the forehead behind her
throat on the off side a small white spot
about 12 years old Dec. 28th 1825

Recorded Dec. 29th 1825 J. Berrington } J. G. Clerk.

Came into my inclosure in April last
a horse a year old last spring changed
year will record him as a stray
Redhook December 28th 1825 John Ballin.

Recorded 29th Dec 1825 by me

J. Berrington } J. G. Clerk

Taken up on the 25th July 1814 a Strayed
Horse about twelve year old fourteen hands
& half high a Red Bone Marked with the
letter B K on his left hind thigh taken
Up on the Road near Red Hook upper Village

Augth 6 1814

Jacob Vear

Recorded Augth 8 1814

Matthias Row Town Clerk

J Nicholas Moore do make entry of a Brindle
cow with a lined back and white head about
seven years Old came into my inclosures about
the Middle of February last past the horse also
white under the belly Dated Octobth 28 1814

To Matthias Row Town Clerk } Nicholas Moore
of the Town of Red Hook }

Recorded Octth 30 1814

Matthias Row Town Clerk

Sir

I inform you that on Friday the 23rd Ultimo, came
into my enclosure a black mare with a little white
in her forehead (commonly called a snip) said Mare
is probably fourteen hands & two inches high, a Native
real trotter, supposed to be about 6 or 7 years old.

Red Hook Septth 12th 1814

J. C. Chremersdorff?

John Davis

Town Clerk

Recorded Septth 17th 1814

Jacob C. Chremersdorff, J. Clerk

1813

Came into my enclosure on or about the
25th day of October last a brown Bull with
some white streaks about him and is about
two years old - (December 29th 1820 -

J. G. Elmendorf
Town Clerk

Henry M. Moore

Recorded this 29th day of December
1820 - J. G. Elmendorf & T. C. C. C.

Portaged into my enclosure about the
13th of June last a bull one year old
in color nearly ~~black~~ with antlers
also 2 heffens one year old the one a
red with some white spots about him
the other a brown with a white face

Redhook bynt William A. Feller
8th - 1822 -

residing in the Town
of Redhook -

Recorded the 8th August 1822

J. B. Berringer - Town Clerk.

Came into my enclosure on the 7th in
start a bay horse about 5 years old and
one white hind foot with a small star
about fourteen hands one inch high
arrth 7th 1824 George Cramer.

Recorded the 7th August 1824 by me

J. Berringer - } Town Clerk.

April 6th 1813

1

The first annual Town meeting of the Town of Red Hook after it was divided from the Town of Rhinebeck held at the House of Henry Walter in the Town aforesaid on the first Tuesday of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen when the following persons were duly Elected Town officers for the ensuing year, to wit

David Van Vep	} Supervised
Matthias Row	

Peter Contine Junr	} Assessors
Nicholas Almondorph	
George Shack	
Henry Cooper	
Jacob C. Miller	

Phillip W Bonigsteel	} Overseers of the poor
Jacob Stall	

Simon Hermance	} Collector
Cornelius J. Almondorph	

Jacob Whittemore	} Commissioners of High Way
John J. Stickle	

Benjamin Marsh	} Constables
George J. Shaver	
Larry Luis	

Nicholas Wufmon Junr	} Pound Master

Peter Van Benthuyzen	} Fence Viewers
Jacob L. Wendericks	
Dyer Troch	
Henry George	
John W. Fisher	

Henry Walter	Place of Town Meeting
--------------	-----------------------

21)
Overview of High Ways of the Different
Road District

Thomas Swart No. 1 from Coles Bridge to
the Manor line including the bridge

Simon Wilson No. 2 from William Capron
to Simon Wilson

Nathl. Parks No. 3 from the road by James
Wilson to the Manor line

Adam Loucks No. 4 From Red Hook Landing
to John Luis

Simon Hermance No. 5 from the place
of Christian Millers to Col. Elmonderph

Peter Luis No. 6 from Gen. Armstrongs
Grist Mill at the River Eastwardly and Northwardly
to where it meets the road No. 5 at Bevent Luis or
No. 6 to where it meets No. 4

Abraham Knox No. 7 From road No. 14
to Col. Elmonderph and to Wilson Stauch

Philip Pitcher No. 8 from Hermance corner
stone near Col. Elmonderph to Post Road at
Pundersons

Jacob Vorburgh No. 9 from Mr. Pundersons
to nine Partners line

John Vcher No. 10 from the post Road
opposit Henry Davis to Waracornack

David Weldorff No. 11 from the post Road
North of Gottlebe Martins to Aker's Mill to Cal.
Elmendorfs and from thence to the post Road North
of Martin Witham.

Jacob S. Cole No. 12 from Cates Bridge to
Andrew Drums

John W. Weldorff No. 13 from Sharp &
Dubois Stone to Wilson Post and from Gen. Vandyke
to Widow Staute.

Henry Coopers No. 14 from Sharp & Dubois
Stone to John Bates including the bridge near
his and including the Road from Jacob Loops to
Thompson

Peter C. Moore No. 15 from No. 6 by Mrs
Montgomery untill it meets No. 18 at or near Peter
Nation thence South untill it strikes the Kinchick
Haven line

Jacob Whittemon No. 16 from Jonas Simmons
to where it strikes No. 19

Frederick Slight No. 17 from Francis J
Shaver to Peter J. Aker and from thence to the
Hook Road a long by. Frederick Shaver and thence
South from Peter J. Aker to David Shaver and
so on to the South of the Town line

George Cramer No 18 From John
Bates to the vineyard line near Milham
and from Hendrick Shooks along by George
Shook to the North East Town line.

John Martin No 19 From William
Bates to John R Livingston Landing and
to the Union Landing

David Schoonmaker No 20 From
Zachariah Muffman Mill to where it meets
No 14 going to the Landing

William Canfield No 21 From near
David Coons to where the old House of David
Loun use to stand on District No 17

John Shoemaker No 22 from No 18
Past George Shooks to Conrad Muffman
near the little Pond

Peter P Fraligh No 23 from Peter
Thomas to near Martin Milham

John Luis No 24 from John
Luis along by Simon Wilson to District No 5
near Peter Van Benthuyzen

The above entered on Record this 7th day of May
1813 by me Matthias Row Town Clerk

4)
By Laws of the town of Redhook.

Resolved, by a majority of the freeholders and inhabitants of the town of Redhook at their first annual Town meeting, held at Henry Watters inn, on the first Tuesday in April 1813.

1st That all swine running at large, shall be sufficiently rung and yoked, and, if any are found trespassing without being rung and yoked as aforesaid the owner shall be subjected to the extraordinary penalty of two shillings for each swine exclusive of the real damages sustained, and the person or persons, on whose Lands, the swine may be trespassing, shall have the right either to put the hogs into the pound belonging to this Town and obtain his damages and the penalties in that mode, or directly by suit in any Court having cognizance thereof.

2nd Resolved, that no boar, or male swine, shall be permitted to run at large between the 1st day of April and the 1st day of December, inclusive, and if any boar or male swine, be found running at large during the above mentioned prohibited period, any person shall have a right to castrate the same at the risk of the owner, or to put such boar into the publick pound subject to the expence of the owner.

3rd Resolved that no Ram, or male sheep, shall be permitted to run at large between the 15th of July and the 1st of November inclusive, and if any Ram be found running at large during the above mentioned prohibited period, any person shall have the right to castrate the same at the risk of the owner, or to put such Ram into the publick pound subject to the expences of the owner. —

4th

5
4th Resolved, that the piece near or adjoining the house now occupied by Jacob Signor, on the south west corner of Nicholas Hoffman's farm, is hereby declared to be the public square for the use of this Town -

5th Resolved that all fences, either circular or partition shall be four feet and a half high, to be deemed lawful fence; and garden and orchard fence must be five feet -

6th Resolved, that fence viewers shall be allowed and paid six shillings a day for their services -

7th Resolved, that all penalties incurred under the preceding regulations or by laws, shall be recovered in the manner, directed in and by an act, "entitled an act relative to the privileges, and duties of towns, passed the 27th of March 1801," in which penalties, when recovered, shall be paid to the overseers of the poor, for the use of the poor of said Town -

8th Resolved that no cattle or horses shall be suffered to run on the highway in the winter season, and the owner of such cattle or horses, which may be found thus running at large, shall pay a penalty of five dollars for every creature or horse thus running, trespassing on the highway -

9th Resolved, That the above rules, regulations or by laws shall be and remain in force until they are repealed.

The above by Laws Entered on Record 10th of May
one thousand eight hundred and thirteen by me
Matthias Row Town Clerk

September 14. 1813

At the request of twelve freeholders of the town of Redhook, a special town meeting was held at the house of Henry Walter, Innkeeper, on Tuesday the 14th day of Sept. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen, for the purpose of electing a constable in the room of Jeremiah Marsh, who has moved into the town of Clearmont, Colomba County, when John S. Heermance was duly elected constable in the room of Jeremiah Marsh, as aforesaid.

September 25th 1813.

At the request of six freeholders of the town of Redhook, a special town meeting was held at the house of Henry Walter on the 25th of Sept. for the purpose of electing three school Commissioners and three inspectors of schools, when, in consequence of an even number of votes, there was but one com. elected, viz. Cornelius J. Elmendorf } Com.
and, Andrew N. Kittle }
Philip N. Bonestuel } Inspectors
John Bartlett, }

October 9th 1813.

A special town meeting was held at the house of Henry Walter, in Redhook, for the purpose of electing two commissioners of schools when the two following persons were duly elected.

viz.

Peter T. B. Miers } Commissioners
and John Dubois }

The above proceedings Entered on the 14th Day of October 1813 Matthias Row Town Clerk

At a meeting of the com. of schools for the town of Redhook, at the house of Henry Walter in said town, the 30th of Oct. 1813 in order to divide the said town into school districts, and also to take the sense of the different sections of schools. Made precept and adjourned until the 16th of Nov. at 10 o'clock in the morning, at the house of Henry Walter, then and there proceeded to divide the town into suitable school districts, have districted according to an act passed by the legislature of the state of New York the nineteenth day of June 1813.

District No 1.

Philip H. Moon	Jacob L. Hendricks
Nathan Beckwith	Stephen Canfield
Simon Hermance	David Hilderph
Peter G. Alham, Benthams	Isaac Fergusson
Jacob Signor Sunr.	Magdalen Strauts
Nicholas Hoffmann	Peter C. Hoffman
Benj. W. Dyer School	Jacobus Lewis
John & Henry George	Andrew Pike Sunr.
John W. Pitcher	Abam Knox
Abraham Hipp	Philip P. Moore
Philip Silker	Jacob Straut
Jeremiah Vadenburg	Jacob Van Benthuyson
John Hendricks	Anthony Straut
Henry Benner Sunr.	Abraham Straut
Peter S. Hermance	Jacob C. Elmendorph
Carol S. Elmendorph	Jacob Moore



District No. 2

John T. Myer
Dennis Cummings
Thomas Lewis
Michael Loucks
Henry H. Myer
W. Whittle
William Hutton
Conrad Snock
Lewis Cook
Luther Lyman
Janet Montgomery
William Jones
Jeremiah Nier
Wilhelmus Allendorph
Wm. Swy

John C. Stevens
John Martin
John Snook
Robert Swift, Livingston
John Slouk
Timothy Johnson
Munsal Ham
John Shaw
Thomas Harris
John Caryl
Anthony Lewis
Martin Like
Barant Lewis
Peter Lewis

District No. 3

Peter Moore
John R. Livingston
John Post
Hyram Bosworth
John Martin
John Knickerbocker junr
Patrick Hamilton
John G. Ackert
Cornel Z. Miller
Andrew Like
Nathaniel Harcoat
Dyer Hyde
George Bearn
Alexander Fish
David Williams

Cornel Lewis
Ferdinand Buice
John Armstrong
John Lipperly Junr
Warner Richards
David D. Lowen
Cornel Tinchout
Aaron Tinchout
John Kysdorph
Friedrich Shaver
Peter Benner
John Benner
Saml. Wright
Jonas Curtis
Peter Henson

District No. 4

Jacob P. Cole	Conrad van Heuven
Henry G. Martin	Philip B. Kean
Gutloeb Martin	Widow Kandal
Jacob Miller	Matthias Kow
David Van Ness	Claudius E. Maysman
Abraham S. Ship	Henry Matter
John W. Wildorff	John van Bentheysen
David Coon	John Dubois
Philip Swift	Peter G. Sharp
William Canfield	Henry Cooper
Peter S. Acker	Thomas Morton
David Shaver	George S. Nair
Peter D. Shaver	George Burroughs
Isaac Slight	Jacob Baringer junr
Francis D. Shaver	Anthony van Schouk
Van Voris	Jonathan Thompson
Frederick Moul	Levi Thompson
Nicholas Bonesteel	Collier
Joest Acher	Christian Allendorf
Bowen Green	Isaac Cramer junr
Herman Lawer	George O. Hoffman
Baley Whitman	Tosias Catons
John Benner	Gibbert D. Phillips
Philip D. Lowen	Jacob van Ness
Philip Jackson	Jacob Loop
Jacob Schoonmaker	John Bonesteel

District No. 5

Senas Simon	Peter S. Hoffman
David Lowen Junr	Henry C. Allendorf
John Lowen Junr	Henry S. Nair
Benjamin Ship	Peter Moore Junr
Christian Froese	Jacob Whitman

No. 5. Continued,

Henry Whitman	Jacob Steinburg
Jacob Lamm Rosen	James Adams
John Simon	Abraham Witherspoon
Peter Thomas	Michael Schoonmaker
George Cramer	John Schoonmaker
David Pulver	Peter Freulich
Henry Pulver	Philip Freulich
W. of Inc Bates	John Freulich
Frederick Wm D. Cramer	John Stickle
Daniel Robinson	John S. Stickle
Andrew Stickle	John S. Cole
George Shoock	Wm. Knickerbocker
Simon Hoffman	



District No. 6

Jacob Heermance	Philip McConsted
John Pitcher	Samuel Wheeler
Jacob H. Myer	Joseph Van Nip
Garret Heermance	Ebenezer Adams
Ebenezer Punderson	John Swart
Andrew H. Heermance	Joseph Coorie
Gamaliel Wheeler	Thomas Swart
Jarius Bottom	Nicholas Miller
Peter Van Allen	Fred. J. Kier
Henry Lyle	Peter St. Paul
Henry Davis	Prince Elmendorf
Cyprian Ellen	Jack Jackson
Heermance Hoffman	Martin Melham
John Radcliff	Jacob Vassburgh
John B. Latham	Henry, Ph. H. W. Teator
Michl. Allendorph	Fred. Baringer
Zachariah Lellu	Henry Feller
Dolly Mead	John J. New

P. 1. Continued

Henry Star	Andrew Haighter
Wilhelmus Snyder	Philip Smith
John H. Heamauer	Peter Kiefenberg Junr
Peter Seaton	

District No. 7

John Kiefenberg	Engelke Stall
W. Jacob M. Moore	Wm. Hoyt
Eustachius Kociback	John Lewis
Wilhelmus M. Moore	John Kling
Frederick Kidoir	Capron Schumaker
Michael P. Moore	Adam Kiefenberg
Adam Stall	William Seamon
Henry M. Moore	Hendricks Benner
George Almonstot	John P. Capron
Philip M. Moore	Stephen Karson
Henry Seaton Junr	Henry Moffit
Simon Wilson	W. Carley
Garret B. Lusher	Matthew Roe
John B. Lusher	Nathan Parks
Wm. Vosburgh	Henry C. Terow
Cornelia B. Maner	Henry Ph. Mow
William P. Moore	

District No. 8

Patrick's Huanie	Mrs. Currie
Philip H. Livingston	Andrew Blake
George Althypson	Zachariah Cole
Peter Castine Junr	Larry Lewis
David Hamlin	Henry McFall
Silvanus Brown	Gilbert R. Livingston
Adam Loucks	Isaac & Cole

188. Continued

Jacob A. Cole	Peter T. B. Myer
William Minkbe	Samuel Cole
David Scott	Isiah Stephens
Andrew Bartholomew	William Earl
Andrew P. Moore	Gerardus Van Stenbury
Adam Nonen	Herman J. Hagendorf
Matthew Croft	Frank Roe
John Blum	Betty Adams
David Cole	James Richardson
John Stall	Jacob Van Stenbury
Palmer Cook	Sack Croft
Richard C. Ham	Jacob G. Van Stenbury
Azariah Wimmgar	Nathaniel Lotrop
David Shoemaker	Joseph Reynolds
Stephen Woots	Peter Henry
Jacob Moore Junr	Zachariah Hoffmann
Coenraad Moore	Wm McAffrey
Christian Miller	John P. Klum

And all those who may be omitted within the
circle of Inhabitants heretofore mentioned—

Coenrad J. Elmendorf }
Peter T. B. Myer } come
John Dubois } to school

Persons, who have requested to be annexed to the
Town of Clermont, Columbia County,
viz. Jacob Stall

Persons, who have requested to be annexed to the school
district in the town of North East to which are annexed
to the district near John Tuttons junr
viz. Zachariah Phelps, Jacob J. Rivin
Turn over

Continued from the other side.

George Hoffman

Cornwall S. Hoffman

Persons, who have requested to be annexed to the school district, near the Lutheran church in the town of Rhinecliff and, which are annexed thereto, viz

Jacob C. Miller

Frederick J. Kier

Jacob Kier

Wm. Radcliff, Plaster

Jonas Thompson

Andrew Drum

David Teal

Persons who have requested to be annexed to the district near Travers mills in the town of North East and which are annexed thereto, viz

Jacob Moore

John King

John Shout

Nathaniel Canfield

Peter Wright

Martin Garrison

Wm. Enright

John Garrison

Henry Milham

George Shaver

Benjamin Westfall

Henry Middleton

Cornwall Milham

Peter S. Travers

George J. King

Jeremiah Simon

Seth Higby

and all other persons who may be omitted within the aforementioned circles of inhabitants which are set off Nov 16. 1813

Cornelius J. Elmendorf

Peter T. B. Myer

John Dubois

John Dubois

Coms
of
Schule-

The above School Districts Recorded the 24th of November 1813 Matthias Row. Town Clerk

10)
April 5th 1814

The second annual Town Meeting of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess held at the House of Widow Henry Walter on the first Tuesday in April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and fourteen. when the following persons were duly Elected Town Officers for the ensuing year to wit

Peter T. B. Myers } Supervisor
Matthias Rowe } Town Clerk

Peter P. Fraligh } Assessors
Nicholas Bonisteel }
Simon Wilton }

Simon Hermance } Collector

Philip V. Bonisteel } Overseers of the Poor
John Stickle }

John Ring } Comrs. of Highway
John W. Picher }
John J. Stickle }

Andrew W. Hermance } Commissioners of Schools
John Dubois }
Nathan Beckwith }

Philip V. Bonisteel } Inspectors of Schools
Andrew W. Kittle }
Robert S. Livingston }

George V. Shaver } Constables
George J. Scher }
John S. Hermance }

John W Picher	}	Fence Viewers
Gerrit B Larber		
Jacob L Windericks		
Peter Van Benthooven		
Henry M Moore		

Jacob Signor } Sound Master

Jacob Loeb } Place of Town Meeting

Five Hundred Dollars was Voted for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year

Overseers of Highways of the Different Road Districts
 John Picher No. 1 from Caled Bridge to the Manor line including the Bridge

Simon Wilson No. 2 from William P Caprons to Simon Wilson

Jacob J Moore No. 3 from Anthony Luis to the Manor line

Larry Luis No. 4 from John Luis to Red Hook Landing

Simon Hermance No. 5 from Barent Luis to Coll Elmendorf

(John Martin No. 6 from near John Snooks on Magdalen Island to Peter Luis and from thence to No. 7 near John Myers

Appointed Jacob Van Benthooven No. 7 from District No. 15 to Coll Elmendorf and to Widow Staats

11) Nicholas Muffmen No 8 from Hermon
Corner Stone to the Post Road at Penderons

Henry Tector No 9 from Mr E Penderons
to the Vineportner line

Philip Tector No 10 from the post
Road opposite Henry Davis to Norwamuck

Stephen Confield No 11 from the post
Road north of Gillope Martins to Ackert
Mill and to East Elmoreph thence East to
the Post Road north of Martins Withams

Andrew Drum No 12 from Coles bridge to
Andrew Drums

appointed John W Waldorff No 13 from Sharp and
Dubois Store to John Ainsdorff and to the Widow
Hauts

David Loun No 14 from Sharp and Dubois
Store to Widow Bates and from Jacob Loops
to Thompsons

Peter Moore No 15 from David P Louns to
Jenks Armstrongs grist Mill at the River and
from there to the Corner lots of Robert Livingston
and John Martin

Jacob Loun No 16 from Jonis Simons to
Where it strikes No 27

Frederick Shaffer No. 17 from Francis J Shaffer
to Peter J. Aikert and from thence to the Hook Road
a long by Andrew Shaffer and thence south from Peter
J. Aikert to David Shaffer and to on to the end of the
town line

Henry Witham No. 18 from Widow Bates to
the vine partner line near Coonrat Witham and from
Henry Shook to George Shook and from to North
East town line

David D. Loun No. 19 from the Place of Wilkin
Post to John R. Livingstons Landing and Union Land
ing

David D. Schoonmaker No. 20 from Zachariah
Huffman Mill to No. 4 going to the Landing

John Fatta Benner No. 21 from near
David Coons to Wilkin Canfield and to on
to District No. 17

Simon Huffman No. 22 from No. 18
by George Shook to Coonrat Huffmans
near the Little Pond

Peter J. Fratigh No. 23 from Peter
Thomas to near Martin Witham

John Lewis No. 24 from John Luis
to Simon Wilson and from thence to
District No. 5 near Peter Lou Benthugson

Barrent Luis No. 25 from Peter Lewis
to Anthony Lewis

1815

12)

Road District Continued

Mounted Ferdinand Bayre vs 26 from David
P. Lamm to the South end of the Town line
on the Hook Road

George G. King vs 27 from John
Lamberts Barn to John King and so on
till it strikes the Road going to Kinehook
F. L. L.

Entered the Above and within of Record the
30th of April 1814

(Matthias Row Town Clerk

April 4. 1815

The Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess was held at the House of Jacob Loos on the first Tuesday in April in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifteen when the following persons were duly elected for town officers for the ensuing year to wit

Peter J B Myer } Supervisor
Matthias Row } Town Clerk
Simon Wernman } Collector

Philip Pitcher } Assessors
Peter Lewis }
Richard Bonisteel }

Peter P Frothing } Com^{rs} of Highway
John Ring }
John Lewis }

Philip Bonisteel } Overseers of Poor
John J Stickle }

George Shoak } Com^{rs} of Schools
Robert Lewis }
Zachariah Wagoner }

Andrew Kittle } Inspectors of
Robert S Livingston } Schools
John W Wheeler }

George D Shoar } Constables
George J Fear }
John S Wernman }

Jacob L. Wendericks
 John W. Pitcher
 Peter Van Benthuysen
 Ganit B. Lasher
 Robert Lathrop
 Henry M. Moore

} Fence Viewers

Jacob Signor } Pound Master

Jacob Loop } Place of Town } for this service
 Resolved that the Com^r of Schools in the year 1813 be paid 3/4 of the
 Money Voted for the Support of the Poor \$400

Overseers of Highway for Red Hook Town

John Pitcher No 1 from Coles
 Bridge to the Manor line including the Bridge
 Samuel Mayt No 2 from William P
 Caprons to Simon Whons

Henry M. Moore No 3 from the
 Road by Nathan Parks to the Manor line

Larry Lewis No 4 from John Lewis
 to Red Hook Landing

Simon Hermann No 5 from the
 House now in possession of Anthony
 Lewis to Coll. Chondorsh.

John Martin No 6 from John
 Shook on Magdalen Island to Peter Lewis
 from thence to Bonnet Lewis and from Peter
 Lewis to Road District No 7

Abraham Straut ^{vs} 7 from Road
District ^{vs} 15 to Col^d Elmdorff and
Widow. Straut

John W. Pichev ^{vs} 8 From Hermones
Corner Stone to the Post Road at^r Punderson

Jacob Vausbergh ^{vs} 9 From L. Punderson
to the vinepartners line

Henry Vthe ^{vs} 10 From the Post
Road opposite Henry Davis to Toracumack

Jerimiah Van Tradenburgh ^{vs} 11 From the
Post Road North of Gatlape Martins to Acker
Mill and Col^d Elmdorff and from there to the
Post Road North of Martin Witham.

Cornelius Van Kuren ^{vs} 12 From Cales
Bridge to Andrew Drom

John W. Waldorff ^{vs} 13 From John Dubois
Stone to John Kriedorff and from Gen^l Van
Weg to Widow Straut

Jacob Loah ^{vs} 14 From Dubois to Widow
Bates and from Jacob Loah to Thompson

Peter Moore ^{vs} 15 From David I. Lauer
to Gen^l Armstrongs Grist Mill at the River
and to the corner lots of Robert S. Livingston
and John Martin

Jacob Lann No 16 From Jones Simon
to where it intersects No 27

John W Bonisteel L 17 From Francis
J Shaver to L 26 on the Mack Road and
From Peter J Albert to David Shaver and so
on to the end of the town line

George Cramer No 13 From the
Widow Bates to the Nineporters line near
Coonrat Withams and from Henry Shook
to George Shook thence East to Northeast line

David D Long appointed
~~Vice Master~~ A. 19 From John
Risedorff to John R Livingstons Landing
and Union Landing

David D Schoonmaker No 20. From
Zachariah Wubmons Mill to No 4 going
to the Landing

John F. Benner No. 21 From the
farm of John Van Bingham to Capt
Caulfield thence to No 17

Cornat Waproni No 22 From George
Shook to Cornat Wapron and to the little end
on No 10

David Palmer No 23 From Peter
Tomis to near Martin Milham

Wathon Buckitt Ahaimeke No 24 From John Lewis
to Simon Wilson thence South to No. 5 near
Peter Van Benthuyzen

Peter Kemmer — Shaints
V. 26 From David J.
Louns on the Neck Road to the end of the town
line

Martin Garrison V. 27 From John
Lambert to John King thence East to the Road
going to Kinebeck flats

Entered on Record the Sixth Day of April
1815 Matthias Row Town Clerk

Road district. V. 12 altered by the Com. of
Highway to Wit. Beginning a few Rods South of
School House No 4th District thence South through
a small corner of said School Lot to an old line
stone at the North West corner of Jacob Miller
Lot thence Southward through said lot of Miller
to the North West corner of Doctor George —
Burroughs from thence South along Burroughs
Groom to where it intersects the old Road North
of the Mills Gate the old Road to be void
and of no effect Dated Novm 2. 1815

Recorded Novm 3^d 1815

Matthias Row Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that Matthias Row late town
clerk of the Town of Red Hook and this day make
a Transfer under oath of all Books Records
and papers in his hands as Town Clerk, unto
Jesse C. Edmunds, who is duly elected as his
successor as Town Clerk

Dated Red Hook April 4th 1816 W. Burroughs
Justice Peace

April 2^d 1816.

The Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess was held at the House of Jacob Loom on the first Tuesday in April in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixteen when the following Persons were ^{only} elected for Town officers for the ensuing year to wit —

Philip N. Bonisteel } Supervisor

Jacob C. Elmendorf } Town Clerk

Jacob Still } Collector

Nathan Beckwith }

Jacob C. Miller } Assessors

Hendrick Pennier }

Henry Tector }

Peter P. Moore } Com^{rs} of highways

Simon Harman }

Cornelius J. Elmendorf }

Andrew H. Harman } over seers of the Poor

John Dubois }

George Burroughs } Com^{rs} of Schools

Garnatit Wheeler }

Andrew N. Thistle }

Nathan Beckwith }

John Van Derthuyssen } Inspectors of Schools

Lemuel Wheeler }

Nicholas Holbrook }

Stephen J. Drinker }

Michael J. Martin }

George D. Shaver } Constables

George J. Near }

Jacob L. Hendricks }

Henry Pennier } Justice of the Peace

Peter Van Derthuyssen }

Nicholas Hoffman Junr - } Pound Master.
Luther Andries - } Town Meeting

Nine hundred Dollars was voted for the support of the poor in said town for the ensuing year.

A vote of the town was taken, for one Collector.

Three Assessors.

Three Constables.

Three Fence Viewers.

One Pound Master.

Overseers ^{of highway} for the ensuing year

Jacob Stall No 1st From Cole's Bridge to the Honor line including the Bridge.

Simon Willson No 2nd From William B. Caprons to Simon Willson's.

Appointed } Henry M. Moore No 3rd From Zachariah Hoffmans to Anthony Lewis's.

Michael Roarbeck No 4th From John Lewis's to Red Hook Landing,

Peter Van Benthuysen No 5th From the place now in possession of Anthony Lewis to Coll. Emendorfs.

Robert S. Livingston No 6th From Magdolen Island to Peter Lewis's & Grant Lewis's and from Peter Lewis's to No 7th near John Myers.

Jacob Straat No 7th From Road District No 15th to Coll. Emendorf and Widow Straat.

Nicholas Hoffman Junr. No 8th From Heermans's Corner Stone to the Post-Road at Pundersons.

Henry St. Sutor No 9th From C. Pundersons to Nine-Partners line.

Henry Feller No 10th From the post-road opposite Henry Davis to Wachamak.

Jacob L. Hendricks No. 11th From the Post-Road to Ackert's Mill and Col. Emendorf and from thence to the Post-Road North of M. Milham's.

Jacob R. Cole No. 12th From Cole's Bridge to Andrew Drums including the New-road South of the School-House laid out by the Com. 2nd of Nov. 1815.

Stephen L. Brinkerhoff No. 13th From John Dubois's Store to John Riesdorff and from Gen. Van Nyp to Widow Staats.

Jonas Simmon No. 14th from Dubois's Store to the Widow Bates and from Jacob Loops to Jonathan Thompsons.

Peter Moore No. 15th from David D. Louns to Gen. Armstrong's Mill at the river and to the Corner lots of Robert S. Livingston and Dotter Martin,

Appointed } Jacob Whitman No. 16th from Jonas Simmons to where it intersects Road District No. 27th.

Frederick Shaver No. 17th from Francis D. Shaver to the hook Road and from Peter S. Ackert's to David Shafer and so on South to Rhinebeck Town line

Abner Waderway No. 18th from Widow Bates to Conrad Milham and to George Shooks and from thence East to North-East Town line.

John Martin No. 19th from John Riesdorff's to John R. Livingstons Landing & Union Landing.

David D. Schoonmaker No. 20th from the Manor line to Zechariah Hoffmans and from thence to No. 4 going to Landing.

Jacob Benner No. 21th from Road District No. 15th to by John J. Benners until it intersects No. 17th.

Jacob J. Coon No. 22nd from George Shooks to Conrad Hoffmans and from thence to No. 10th near the little Pond.

Philip Fraleigh No. 23rd from Peter Thomas to near Martin Milham's

John Carley 24th from John Lewis to Simon Willsons thence south to District No. 5th near Peter Van Benthuyssens.

^{Hypho} Peter Benner No. 26 from David P. Louns on the Hook Road to where it intersects the Town of Rhinebeck
^{Hypho} David Irel No. 27th from John Lamberts to John Kings and to the road by Abraham Williams.

Recorded the 24th May 1816.

Jacob C. Elmendorf, Town Clerk

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Red Hook have made the following alterations in the School Districts —

No. 7 is hereafter to include the following —

Jamalis viz —

John Pitcher

John S. Newmance

Jacob A. Newmance

Henry Muffet

Stephen Rawson

Jacob Stall

John Coon —

William P. Capron

Hendrick Benner

Wid^{ow} Hoyt —

Philip M. Moore

John P. Moore

Henry P. Moore

Simon Willson

John Lewis —

Henry Tector

John Carley

Philip Moore

Abm. J. Hipp

Fredrick Redder —

William M. Moore

Adam J. Stall

George Klineslate

John P. Moore Jun^r.

Garret Lasher —

John Lasher —

Colonel Philip Pitcher is annexed to No. 6. —

Red Hook May 13th 1816.

Gosbroughs }
Garret Wheeler }
John Outbois }

Recorded the 31st May 1816. Jacob C. Elmendorf, T. Clerk

Notice

Road Districts altered by the Com^e. of High ways.
 of the Town of Red Hook to wit - Road District
 N^o. 12. altered a few Rods South of the School House of
 School District N^o. 4. thence South through the lots of
 Jacob Miller and Doct^r. George Burroughs. and Intersect
 the old Road North of St. Moul's Gate -

Road District N^o. 20. from the Manor line to
 Zachariah Hoffmans. thence to N^o. 4. Near
 Caniah Winegars -

Road District N^o. 3. from Zachariah
 Hoffmans to Anthony Lewis's -

A. Small alteration on Road District
 N^o. 18. where the old House of Jacob Levy.
 used to stand the Road is to Run nearly over
 that old House Place in order to cut off a
 short turn in the Road -

The above alterations were made by
 the Commissioners of 1815. and Left with
 M. Bow Town Clerk - and by him Delivered.
 to the Present Town Clerk -

Recorded 31st May 1816.

Jacob C. Elmendorf T. Clerk

By the undersigned Commissioners of Common
Schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County
of Dutchess it is hereby ordered that George
Shook and William Winters now of school —
District No. 5 in the ^{Said} Town of Red Hook be and
they are hereby, set off and annexed to —
District No. 22 in the town of Northeast in
the Said County by and with their Consent

Given under our hands at Red Hook June 5th
1816

God Burroughs } Two of the Commissioners
John Dubois } of C. Schools —
for the Town
of Red Hook.

Recorded the 8th June 1816.

Jacob C. Elmendorf, J. Clerk

Dutchess County ss.

We John Van Benthuysen —
Samuel Wheeler and George Burroughs three
of the Justices of the Peace in and for the Said —
County of Dutchess residing in the Town of Red Hook do hereby
by nominate and appoint George Shook being a —
Freeholder and Inhabitant of the Said Town of
Red Hook to be an apcсор for the same town accor-
ding to the Direction of the Statute in that case
made and provided, Given under our hands
and Seals the 15th of June 1816 —

John Van Benthuysen
Samuel Wheeler
God Burroughs

Recorded the 17th June 1816.

Jacob C. Elmendorf, J. Clerk

16)

The undersigned being Commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess on due information had of the premises do adjudge and believe that it will conduce to publick Good and Convenience to annex Jacob Hall who is now attached to district No. Seven in the Town of Red Hook, to the District No. 2 in the Town of Clermont adjoining to which he now lives.

Given under our hands at Red Hook this
20th of March 1817-

Go Burroughs
John Dubois

Recorded this 31st day March 1817.

J. C. Elmendorf Town Clk.

I do hereby certify that Jacob & Elmendorf
supra late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook
did this day make and Transfer under oath
of all Books Records and papers, in his hands
as town Clerk unto John W. Wheeler who
is duly elected as his successor as Town Clerk.
Red Hook April 9th 1817.

J. W. Wheeler
Justice Peace

I certify that Peter Moore has made entry of two
female Slaves the one named Ann aged about
17 years. The other named Bucky aged 10 years.
which entry I have filed on Record Decmbr 22 1817

J. W. Wheeler Clk

The above entry transferred to
Slave Book by me J. C. Elmendorf T. Clk.
act: 14th 1818

PG. 18- LAST ENTRY NOT IN
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER



19
The annual Town Election for the Town of Reed Hook in the
County of Dutchess was holden at the House of Luther
Andres on the first Tuesday in April 1871 at
which the following Persons were duly elected
Town Officers for the ensuing year -

Peter A. Myers Supervisor

John W. Wheeler Clerk

John Ring

Simon Wilson

Peter C. Fraleigh

Jacob Stall

Simon Hermanns

John S. Stickle Overseer of Poor

Peter Lewis

George Shook

Paul B. Lasher

Garnet Wheeler

Isaiah Hoffman

Matthias Cowe

Assessors

Collector

Commissioners Highways

Commissioners Schools

Ebenezer Punderson

Andrew N. Kittle

John S. Livingston

Inspectors of Schools

Michael S. Martin

John Hoffman

George Schaver

John S. Hermanns

George S. Neat

Martin Garrison

Henry M. Moore

Isidore H. Neat

Jacob Benner

John W. Pitcher

Abraham Thab

Constables

Town Viewers

Nicholas Hoffman. Pound Master.
Place of Town Meeting - Luther Andrews

Twelve hundred Dollars were voted for the
support of the Poor the ensuing year -

A Vote of the Town was taken for One

Collector

Three Assessors.

Eight Constables

Three Free Viewers -

Three Inspectors of Schools

One Pound Master

Persons of Highways for ensuing year

appointed 3 - Samuel Wheeler No. 1. from Cold Bridge

(including bridge) to Manor Line

Henry Benner Jr. No 2. From William

D. Capron to Simon Wilson

Jacob Moore No 3. From Zachariah

Hoffman to Anthony Lewis -

Michael Rooback No 4. From the

place formerly John Lewis to Old Hook

Landing

George Hermann No 5. From the North

East Corner of Wm. Allen farm to Cold

Elmendorf

John Martin No 6. From Magdalena

Manor to Peter Lewis.

Jacob C. Elmendorf No 7. From road

District No 15. to Cold Elmendorf and

Widow Staab.

Philip Pitcher No 8. From Hermanns

Corner Steen to the Port Road at Pun-

clerons

Sept 2 - Jacob Tashburg No 9. From Punderson

to the North East Line

Post forward

Henry Deane No 10: From the Post Road at
H. Davis to Waukegan -

Henry C. Shindorf No 11. From the Post Road
to Shindorf Mill and to Edmundo's

Philip N. Benestite No 12. From Cooks Bridge
to Andrew Drom including the new Road laid
out by the Commissioners 25 Nov 1815

Jane Ferguson No 13. From John DeBos's
Store to David Walcott. & from Waukegan
to Waukegan

Christian Shindorf No 14. From DeBos's Store
to Moses Bates & from Waukegan to John
Hampson.

Peter Moore No 15. From David Shindorf
to West Shindorf Mill and to the corner lots
of Robert Livingston and Dr Martin

Jonas Simmons No 16. From road between Jonas
Simmons to Road between No 17.

Peter J. Hauer No 17. From Francis Hauer
to the Hook Road and from Peter DeBos to David
Hauer and to Waukegan Line -

John Fitch No 18 From Moses Bates to Conrad
Muhlen and to George Hooks and from there
to North East Line -

John J. Martin No 19. From D Walcott to Wood
Landing

David Schoemaker No 20 From Waukegan Line
to Zach. Hoffman and thence to No 21 going to the
Landing.

No 21. From Ditch No

22 to No 17 by John H. Benestite.

John Hoffman No 22 By Geo Hooks to Conrad Hoffman
thence to No 10 near the little pond -

John Fitch No 23. From Peter Thomas to the
Post Road near Martin Muhlen

(21)

Book-club-

Grant & Sashers No 24 From the place formerly
John Lewis to Simon Wilson then South to District
No 5 near Plan Benthagen

No 25

Indemnity Buyer No 26. From David & Lowry
to the Hook Road at Shunbeck Line

George Ming - 27. From John Lamberts to
John Rings and to the Road by G. M. Williams -

Recorded the 2nd Day of June 1817

J. M. Wheeler.
J. M. Wheeler.

in Matthias Row Clerk in and for the Town of Red Hook
Sir Please to take notice that on Saturday the 17th of
July instant I took into my keeping a certain Bay
Mare about three years of age thirteen and a half
hands high having a small stripe in his forehead
and white off feet whom I found straying near
Dubois & Bannock Store or the Road leading to the
Lower Landing

Red Hook July 21st 1817

Williams & Andrews

Recorded July 21st 1817

Matthias Row } J. Clerk

p. 21 2nd entry
not in chronological
order

Road District Altered by the Commission of High
way in March 24th 1818 - Road District No. 2 to begin
from George Vinagor Eastward to William O'Copron
where it meets District No. 1

Road District No. 24 from Simon Wilson South
to near Peter Van Benthuyzen where it meets District
No. 5

Noted March 24th 1818

Peter Lewis } Com^{rs} of
Goriet B Lasher } Highway
George Shook }

Recorded 24th Day of April 1818 (M Row) J Clerk

a Survey of a Road laid out by the Com^{rs} of the
Town of Red Bank Nov^r 26th 1817

Beginning 44 links east from the S east corner
of the House now occupied by Jacobus Van Steenburgh
in District No. 3 from thence S 9^o east 16 Chains
near the house now occupied by Philip Frederick
in district No. 5

(Nathan Beckwith

Peter Lewis } Com^{rs} of
Goriet B Lasher } Highways

Recorded 24th Day of April 1818

(Matthew Row) J Clerk

The annual Town Election for the Town of
Red Hook in the County of Dutchess was held
at the Name of Luther Andrus on the first
Tuesday in April 1818 at ^{which} the following
Persons was duly Elected Town Officers for
the ensuing year

Cornelius J Elmondorff Supervisor
Matthias Row T Clerk

Peter Van Allen }
Henry Cooper } Assessors
George Shack }
Jacob Stall } Collector

Simon Wilson

Nicholas Allendorph } Commissioners of High Ways
George J. King }
Philip Pitcher } Overseers of Poor
Nathan Beckwith }

Gamaliel Wheeler }
Peter B. Myers } Comrs of Schools
John Gulick }

Henry Anthon

Edward Livingston

Chenevix Punderson

George Burroughs

Samuel Wheeler

George A. Safford

Jacob L. Wendover

John Martin

Jacob Borringes

Peter Van Brintheugen

Ephraim Martin

Simon Hennessey

Free Viewers

Nicholas Hufferon Junr J. Pound Master

Luther Andris } Place of T. Meeting

Michael S Martin }
John S. Mernance } Constables
George I. Shaver } —

One thousand Dollars was Voted for the Support
of the Poor for the ensuing year.

Overseer of Highways for the ensuing year —
Jacob Stoll No. 1 from Calver Bridge to the
Manor line including to Bridge.

Garrit B. Lusher No. 2 from George Deniger
to William P. Capron

Appointed Jacob J. Moore No. 3 from Zachariah Woffman
to wharf Grandis Van Stenbergh now lives

Anthony Lewis No. 4 from George Deniger
to Red Hook Landing

Simon Mernance No. 5 from the House
now occupied by G. Van Stenbergh after the
Survey of Nathan Beck with laid out by the
Comd of W. Way in 1817

Peter Lewis No. 6 from Magdalen Island
to P. Lewis from thence to No. 5 near B.
Lewis and to No. 7 near Norman & Lauer

Jacob C. Elmdorff No. 7 from District
No. 15 to Col. Elmdorff and to the Widow
Stauts

Appointed Nicholas Woffman No. 8 from Mernance corner
Stone to the hart Road at E. Punderson

Henry W Titter No 9 from Pandemon
to the Nine Partner line

Zachariah Teller No 10 from the Post
Road opposite Henry Davis to Voraucamak

Henry G Martin No 11 from the
Post Road to Wheeler Mill and Cal Elmon
from thence to the Post Road north of
Martin William

Matthias Road No 12 from Cates
Bridge to Andrew Drum

John Dubois No 13 from Dubois Store
to David Walcott and from Brinkerhoff
to Widow Stuart

Jacob Loop No 14 From Dubois Store
to Widow Bates and from Loops to Thompson

Asst. painter Peter Moore - No 15 from David D
Loun to Armstrongs Mill at the River and
to the corner lots of Robert S Livingston and
Dexter Martin

Jacob Whiteman No 16 from Junis Sim
mons to where it intersects Road District No
26 going to John Ring

Francis J Shaver No 17 from Francis J
Shaver to the Mack Road No 25 and from
Peter J Akerst South to the Kneeluck line

Claudio G. Maponeau No. 18 from Widow Bates
to Henry Mitham and George Shook and to the
Milton Town line

John J. Martin No. 19 from David Walworth
to John R. Livingston Landing and Union Landing

Appoint David Schoonover No. 20 from Manor line to
Josh. Haffman and from thence to No. 4 going
to the Landing

James Chatwell No. 21 from Road intersect No. 13
to John F. Kemmer and Chatwell til it intersects
Road Lubrick No. 17

George Haffman Jr. No. 22 from George
Shook to Corst Haffman and from thence to the
little Pond

William Crames No. 23 from Peter Thomas
to the Post Road near Martin Mitham

Jasper Moore No. 24 from Simon Wilson to
Nathan Bushwith and to where it intersects No. 4
near Peter Van Benthuyzen

Henry Cooper No. 25 from David Plam to
South to the end of town line

Henry Shaver No. 26 from John Lambert
to John King and to Abm. Mitham

Recorded April 24 1818
Matthias Row } T. Clerk

We the undersigned Commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess do hereby set of and annex Frederick Heigbt now of School District No. 4 in Red Hook to School District No. 1 in the Town of Red Hook near the Stone Church by and at his Request given under our hands at Red Hook the 3 Day of April 1819.

John Dubois

Peter B. Myers

Commissioners of
Schools

Proceedings of the Com^{rs} of Common Schools for the year 1818 and the Disbursements of Money had and due Viz

Recd from the County	\$138.50
Recd from Collectors Town	\$133.50
	\$272.00

Appropriated as follows		Shallars	
School District No. 1	72	40	36
Do. Do. No. 4	88	49	94
Do. Do. No. 3 Section 3	3	1	70
Do. Do. No. 2	115	65	26 1/2
Do. Do. No. 7	60	34	05
Do. Do. No. 9 Section 2	27	15	22 1/2
Do. Do. No. 7 Section 40	40	22	70
Do. Do. No. 6	83	47	10 1/2
		\$276	94 1/2

We the Commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess do hereby Certify the above to be a correct Statement and Appropriation of the money above stated according to the Returns of the District District made to us

by the Trustees of the said District April 5th 1819

John Fubair } Com^r of Com.
Peter B. Myer } mem^r Sec^y

(Recorded 9th Day of April 1819)
Matthias Row } J. Clerk

The Annual Town Meeting was held at the House of Luther Andrus on the first Tuesday in April one thousand eight hundred one nineteen when the following persons were duly elected Town officers for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess — viz —

Peter Van Allen	} Supervisor
Matthias Row	} T. Clerk
Nathan Buckwith	}
John Shook	
John W Waldorff	} Assessors
Jacob Hall	}
George Shook	
John W Pitcher	}
Nicholas A Windsor	
George J King	}
Peter Lewis	
Robert S Livingston	}
George Shook	
John Bonisuel	
Robert S Livingston	}
Lewis King	
Andrew W Kittle	
Henry Anthon	
John W Wheeler	}

John J Sufelt	}
Michael J Martin	
John S Hermance	}
Philosophy Mauley	
Elphiam Martin	}
Peter Van Binsbergen	
Simon Hermance	
Henry M Moore	

Nicholas Hufferding ^{2d} Town Master
 Luther Andrus } Place Town Meeting

One thousand Dollars was Voted for the
 Support of Poor a Vote was then taken to
 appropriate part of the money now in the
 hand of Town Clerk to the Support of Poor
 a Vote of the town was then taken for

Three Assessors

Three Constables

Seven Viewers

Inspectors of Schools

Overseers of Highways for
 for the ensuing year 1819

Thomas Stewart No 1 from Minor
 line to Coler Bridge including the Bridge

Garret B Lasher No 2 from William P
 Capron to Simon Wilson

Nathan Parker No 3 from Jack
 Hufferding to Grandis Van Steenburgh
 Ezekiah Smith No 4 from George
 Penagore to Red Hook Landing

Simon Vermance No 5 from Grandis
 Van Steenburgh South after the Survey
 of Nathan Buckwith to Fredericks and to
 Col. Elmendorf

Peter Lewis No 6 from Magdalen
 Island to P Lewis thence to No 5 and to No 7
 said near Hoffman & Lewis

Anthony Street No 7 from District No 14
to Col of Blumendorph and Widow Stauts

Nicholas Wapfman and No 8 from Hermann
corner Stone post Road near Anderson

John A Stickle No 9 from C. Anderson
East to Minneapolis line

John J Vear No 10 from the post
Road near Henry David to Korakiamak

Jacob L Mendericks No 11 from the post
Road north of Gottepe Martins to Col Blum-
endorph and from there East to post Road to
Peter St Paul

John Martin No 12 from Cedar Brid-
ge to Andrew Drum

Henry Stauts No 13 from Dubois
Stone to David Woldorff and to Widow Stauts

Frederick Cramer No 14 from Dubois
Stone to Widow Bates and Thompson to Loop

William Almdorff No 15 from David O.
Loun to Almdorff & Townsend and to the
corner late of R. L. Livingston and John Martin

Christian Deacon No 16 from Junction
near to Road District No 26 going to John
Rings Mill

Peter Van Steenburg No 17 from Francis
I Shaver to Hook Road and from Peter of
Robert South to the end of Town line

Claudio G. Wapstoneau No 18 from Wilcox
Bates East to Henry Wilham and from Morton
Genison to George Shack thence east to Milton

Henry Cooper No 19 from David
Walworth to John R. Livingston and Union
Landing

David I Schoonmaker No 20 from Menon
line to Road District No 4 - going to Landing

Smith Garrison No 21 from Road District
No 13 South to Jacob Chabwell and to No 14

George Moore No 22 from George
Shack to Coenat Waffman and to No 10 near
Little Pond

John Fraligh No 23 from Peter Thomas
to Post Road South of Morton Wilham

James Carley No 24 from Simon Wilson
South to No 5 near Peter Van Benthuyzen

John Armstrong No 25 from David I
Laur South to Rinebeck line

Jacob Ring No 26 from John Lambert
to Kings Mill and to P. Pratie

Recorded 8th Day of April 1819

Matthias Row) Town Clerk

The Commissioners of Common Schools
 Certify that School District No 5 Shall
 Contain the Number of persons hereinafter
 mentioned viz - George Shook & Andrew J. Shick
 Jonas Simonsen John Warner
 Claudin J. Mopponen John Garton
 George Enamer Philip Shaver
 Martin Jonsson George W. Huffman
 John Simonsen Hannah Bates
 Simon Huffman Jacob J. V. Steinbock
 George Viler Abraham Wiedersheim
 Michael Haenke John J. Shook
 Jacob Moore John Shook
 Peter J. Visher and Widows Amey

April 1st 1879

Peter B. Myers
 John D. Harris

Jonas Simonsen

Recorded April 24th 1879

(Matthias Row) J. Clerk

We the Com^{rs} of Common Schools for the
Town of New York do hereby Certify that the
persons herein after mentioned Shall be con-
sidered to belong to District No 9 as made
by us this day V^{rs}

Jacob King
Henry Whiteman
Christian Fearow
Elias B Crofut
Peter C Moore
John J Lann
David Teel
George Shaw

John King
Henry Shaw
Peter C Moore
Henry King
Rain Green
George J King
John J Kirkert
Peter Fearow

April 3rd 1819

Peter B Wyer } Com^{rs} of
John Du Bois } Common
Schools

Recorded April 25th 1819

Matthias Row } Clerk

We the Commissioners of Common Schools of
the Town of New York do Certify that John Langer
is to be annexed to School District No 4 in said
Town Voted April 5th 1819

Peter B Wyer } Com^{rs} of
John Du Bois } Common Schools

Recorded April 2nd 1819

Matthias Row } Clerk

1820

We the Coms. of Common School hereby
 Certify that the persons herein after men-
 tioned shall be considered as belonging to
 District No 10 as made by us this

Peter P. Fraligh	Henry C. Allen
John J. Mickle	Henry Pulver
John Fraligh	Frederick D. Vetter
Philip Fraligh	Lemuel Wheeler
David Pulver	Wm. Schmeckhorn
John J. Cole	David J. Burnett
William Coames	Martin Witham
Jacob Schmucker	Jacob P. Cole
John J. Cole	Elias P. Cole

April 5th 1819

Peter B. Myer	} Coms. of Common School
John V. Boer	

Recorded April 24th 1819

Mattias Now	} T. Clerk

I do hereby certify that Matthias Row late town clerk
of the Town of Red Hook did this day make and transfer
under oath of all Books Records and papers in his hands
as town clerk unto Jacob C Emanuel who is duly
elected as his Successor as Town Clerk Red Hook April
8th 1820

Lemuel Wheeler

Justice of the Peace

Matthias Row

John Benner No. 12 From Col's Bridge to
John Burns

Henry Staats No. 13 From Dubois Store to
David Waldorff and Widow Staats

Gonas Simmons No. 14 From Bonstutts Store to
Widow Bates and J. P. King to J. Thompson

Henry Ligner No. 15 From David S. Lown
to Alendorph & Townsend and to the corner lots
of Robert S. Livingston and John Masten

Henry Whiteman No. 16 From Gonas Simmons
to Road District No. 26 going to Kings mill

Peter S. Aker No. 17 From S. S. Shaver to the
Hook road From S. S. Aker South to Rhinebeck line

Martin Widenwax No. 18 From the widow Bates
to H. Milham and C. Shooks thence to Milan.

Chenyer Wood No. 19 From David Waldorff
to the Landing

David S. Schockmaker No. 20 From the Manor
line to Zachariah Hoffman thence to No. 4
going to the River

Jacob Benner No. 21 From Road district No. 13
to J. Cholwell and to No. 17

Simon Hoffman No. 22 From George Shook
to No. 10 near little pond

David Pulver No. 23 From Peter Thomas to
the post road near N. Milham

Jeremiah Moon No. 24 From Simon Wilson
South to No. 5 near Peter Van Benthuyssen

Ferdinand Boice No. 25 From David S. Lown
South to Rhinebeck line

David Deal No. 26 From J. Lambert to
John Kings mill and to Peter Proties

Recorded the 16th day of May 1820.

J. C. Amendorf J. Clerk

To the Trustees of School District No 6

We the Commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess on Application of a Number of the Inhabitants of School district No 6 make the following addition to district No 7. from district No 6.

Jacob A. Normand	Philip Allendorf
Garnet Normand	Wilhelmus Snyder
Philip Pitcher	John Swart

Cheney. Punderson	Giles Capron
-------------------	--------------

Peter & Henry M. Teator	Wilhelmus Hall
-------------------------	----------------

Jacob Vosburgh x x x x x x x x x

We the Commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess do hereby annex Andrew N. Kittle & Peter Van Allen to School district No 7. now members of School district No 6. By and with their consent. dated at Red Hook - September 30th 1820.

Garnet Leach
Eben Wood
Le Ring

Commissioners of Schools

Recorded the 14th October 1820.

J. C. Allendorf & L. C. L.

32) We the subscribers Trustees of school district
 No. 6. do hereby accede to & agree with the
 alterations made in our district by the
 commissioners of schools for our Town in
 adding from our district to district No. 7.
 & we also relinquish all claims on said
 inhabitants so set off from our district
 dated at Red Hook October 4th 1820

Nicholas Almondorp }
 John B. Latham }
 Jacob W. Minns }
 Trustees
 of School
 District
 No. 6

Recorded the 14th October 1820 -

J. C. Almondorp J. C. Lth

We the commissioners of Common Schools for the
 Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess do hereby
 Annex Peter W. Tetor Henry W. Tetor. Wilhelmus
 Snyder & Ebenezer Punderson to School district
 No. 6. now members of School district No. 7.
 By and with their consent and Request
 dated at Red Hook Nov^r 30th 1820 -

Approved by us this
 1st December 1820
 Garnet Cuck }
 Henry Benner }
 Trustees
 of School
 District No. 6
 Garnet Cuck }
 Eben Wood }
 L. King }
 Commrs.
 of
 Common
 Schools.

Recorded the 13th day of December 1820.

J. C. Almondorp J. C. Lth

We the commissioners of common schools for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess do hereby annex Lemuel Wheeler to N^o 6 now a member of district N^o 10. & Henry C. Allendorph to district N^o 1. now a member of district N^o 10. by and with their free consent. dated at Red Hook Sept: 30th 1820.

Garnet Quirk } Commissioners
Eben Wood } of
L. King } Schools -

Recorded the 2^d day of January 1821.

J. C. Allendorph & T. Elly

May 29th 1819 The Commissioners of the Town of Red Hook set apart the following families as a sectional district to be added to the 6th district of the Town of Rhinebeck - viz Andrew Drom Cornelius I. Miller Henry I. Nehu Frederick I. Nehu Henry G. Trava Jacob B. Miller Frederick Sleight Samuel Sindar

Wm. S. Livingston } Commis
John N. Bonstedt } of common
George Shook } schools

We agree to the formation of the above sectional District

Archibald Smith } Commis
John I. Leary } of Com Schools
of the Town of Rhinebeck

Recorded the 29th day

of March 1821.

J. C. Allendorph & T. Elly

34

Roady districts altued by the commissiories of
Highways March 20th 1821

Road district No 27 beginning at the swing
gate near John I. Stickells House and to run
west to where it intersects district No 23

Road district No 7 beginning at the Widow
Magdalen Staats and to run North to Jacob -
C Elmendorf's and then west to the division
line fence of Aristades Tompkins and the Wid^w of
Abraham Staats farms

Road district No 28 beginning at the division
line fence of Aristades Tompkins and Wid^w of
Abm Staats farms and to run west and south
west to where it intersects No 15

Road District No 29 beginning at the swing
gate west of Philip Allenдорff on the division
line between said Allenдорff & Wm Snider and
to run south west to where it intersects No 9

Road district No 1 from the Kona line south
to the division line fence between Peter Van Allen
and Henry Davis

Road district No 30 beginning at the division
line fence between Peter Van Allen and Henry Davis
south to Colas bridge including the bridge

John D. Fraleigh } Commis
John W. Waldorff } of
Wm D. Moore } High ways

Recorded the 20th day
of March 1821

J. C. Elmendorf J. Clerk

I do hereby certify that Jacob C Elmendorph late
 Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook ^{has} ~~done~~ this day made
 A and transferred under oath of all Books, Records and papers in his
 hands as town Clerk into Frederick Barringer who is duly
 elected his successor Red Hook 16th April 1821

(M J Martin.

Justice of the Peace

The Annual Town Meeting for the Town of
 Northbrook in the County of Dutchess holden at
 the House of Luther Andrus on the first Tuesday
 in April 1821 in With the following persons Who
 Duly Elected Town officers for the ensuing year.

Nathan Beckwith	3	superior
Fredrick Beninger	3	Town Clerk.
Wm Alondaph.	3	collector -
Jacob & Alondaph.		
John King		} Assessors
Philip Pitcher		
Jacob Bonner		} Commissioners of High Way.
John P. Dean		
Henry Jellon		
Nicholas Alondaph.		} Caretakers of the poor.
Andrew W. Hermene		
D. G. Benedict		
Philip N. Bonestall		} Commission of School -
Cornelius & Alondaph.		
John & Lexington		
Andrew N. Kettle		} Inspectors of school.
Nathaniel Bruce		
John & Muffett		} Constables -
Robert & Massomney		
Martin Garrison		
Fredrick F. Near		
John W. Near		
John & Hermene		
Philip Snyder		
Calif. Graves		
John Martin		} Juries
Jacob & Wendrick		
Kenny & Alondaph.		
Jacob & Hermene & Anthony Lewis		
Nicholas Massomney	3	Town Master
Town Meeting at Samuel Wheelers.		

One thousand Dollars. Was Voted for the support
of poor for the ensuing year

A Vote of the Town was taken for

One Collector

three Assessors

Eight Constables

three inspectors of school

Six Police Viewers -

A Vote of the Town was taken to assemble five
persons to confer with adjoining Towns in this
County as to the propriety of Building a poor
house or a Captivity place for the more benefi-
cial disposal of the poor & the following persons
were chosen as a committee

Nathan Beckwith

George Mack

Philip N Bonestell -

Philip Pitche -

John W. Whelan

Overseers of High Way for the Ensign. Year.

Andrew W. Worcester No 1 from the manner line
south to the Division line of Peter V Allen &

Henry Davis -

Simon Wilson No 2 from Philip Larnce to the

Simon Wilson & George Danigers -

Henry M. More No 3 from Zack Wafferson
to John Lemington Gate -

Ezra Hoyt No 4 from George Danigers to Red
Hook Landing -

Peter V Benthuysen No 5 from John

Lemington Gate the corner of J. C. Mendon

John Martin No 6 from Magdalen Island
to Peter Lewis thence to No 5 and to No 7 -

Near Harmon & Larners -

Aristides Thompson No 7 from the Widow May Eats
 North to Jacob of Clarendon & then West
 to the Division line fence of Aristides Thompson &
 the Widow Abraham tract.

Philip Pitcher No 8 From Murrence Corner etc.
 to the port head Near Dunderons

Jacob Vashburgh No 9. From Dunderons to the
 Nine hundred Line

Zachariah Phillips No 10. From the Port head
 opposite W Jones to Pascamack.

Garnet V Bonthuyser No 11. From the port
 head North of Gaskins Martins to the corner of
 J Clarendon thence to the port head North
 of Martin Milhams.

John Drum No 12. From Coles Bridge
 to John Drums

Henry Statts No 13 From John Dubois
 to David Walsdorph & Widows Statts

William Garner - No 14 From Bonestel stone
 to Widows Bates from by J King to J Jamsons

Henry ^{signer} No 15. From David D Lawns to Abundant
 & Townsend and to the corner part of R D Lewis
 stone and John Martins

John J Lawren No 16. From James Simons
 to head District No 26 going to Kings Mills

John N Bonestel No 17. From J D Mares
 to the Hook head from T. S. Ackert to the
 Ninebeck Line

John Shoak No 18 From the W. D. Bates
 to W Milham & George Shoaks thence to Milford

Jeremiah Near No 19. From David Walsdorph
 to the Landing

David S Schoemaker No 20 From the Maren
 Line to Zach Wuffman thence to No 4 going
 to the River

39

Jacob Benner No 21. From Head District No 18
to J Cholwell & No 17-

George Thook No 22. From George Thooks to
No 10 Near Little Pond -

Peter T Maligh No 23 From Peter Thorns
to the Port Head Near M Milhams -

John Cally No 24 From Simon Wilson south
to No 5 Near Peter V Benthzen -

Peter Benner No 25 From David D Lawns
south to Pinebeck line -

Ericks Wilber No 26 From John Lombert to John
King, Mills and Peter Trates - - - - -

John Maligh No 27 From the Swing Gate Near
John J Sticks House and to Run west to where
it intersects District No 23-a. - - - - -

Anthony Thout No 28. Beginning at the Division
line fence of Aristatus Tomkins and Widows
of A. Thout farm and to Run West and South
West to where it intersects No 15-

Peter Ryfemburgh No 29. Beginning at the
Swing Gate West of Phils Alondaph on the Divis-
ion line between said Alondaph & Wm Mydes
and to Run South west to where it intersects No 9.

Lemuel Whealon No 30. Beginning at the
Division line fence Between Henry Davis
& Peter Valen south to Coler Bridge.
including the Bridge.

Recorded the 5th Day May 1821.

Frederick Berringer J. C. L.

4th.

We the undersigned three of the Judges of the
court of common pleas for Dutchess county
send greeting—

Whereas an application signed and attested to by
more than twelve freeholders of the Town of Red
hook was on the ~~thirteenth~~ day of July last
made to the commissioners of Highways for
the said town to lay out a public road in the
said town on the route hereinafter mentioned
with Road such commissioners on the same
day refused to lay out. And whereas David
Warren and others on the fifteenth day of
August last concerning themselves aggrieved by
such determination did by writing signed by
them appeal to us the undersigned against such
determination and we having viewed the said
route and heard as well the said commissioners
as the person so applied claiming the road
so applied for to be necessary and proper to be
by revenue and amend the decision of the
commissioners in the premises and do by virtue
of the power given to us by the statute in such
case made and provided lay out a public road
in the said town of Redhook to be three Rods
as follows beginning at a stake on the East side
of the post Road leading from New York to
Albany nearly opposite the dwelling house of
Garret Crick and running thence as follows
South sixty seven degrees and fifteen minutes
East sixteen chains & sixty five links South Eighty
four degrees thirty minutes East one chain
North Eighty two degrees East five chains Eighty
six links North Seventy three degrees East
sixteen ^{chains} & fifty four links North Seventy
degrees & thirty minutes East twelve

41

chains & sixty four links north seventy
five degrees East thirteen chains & eighty links
South seventy seven degrees and thirty minutes
East five chains. South Eighty seven degrees
East seven chains north Sixty five degrees
East sixteen chains and seventy five links
and north seventy five degrees East nineteen
chains to the manner line the said courses
being intended for the center of the ^{said} road
and we do order ~~the~~ and direct that the
said road be opened as a public road
accordingly

Witness our hands & seal this thirtieth
day of October in the year one thousand
Eight Hundred and twenty one

JAMES SMITH

Abro Atkins

Carl Campbell

Recorded the 7th day of Feby 1822.

Fredrick Beringer Town Clerk.
Road District altered by the Commissioners of High-
way Month 1st 1822. Road District No 31 Beginning
at the entry gate near Jacob Haunshier and to run
West to where it intersects District No 12.

Jacob Beringer

John Dear

Henry Feller

{ Commissioners
Highway.

Recorded the 15th day of April 1822.

Fredrick Beringer } J. Clerk.

PG.41 - LAST ENTRY NOT IN
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

142
Proceeding of the Commissioners of common school for the Town of Redhook for the year 1820 and the Distribution of moneys had and received

Received from the state - \$184.94
 &c. from the Town - \$184.94
 369.88

Appropriated as follows -
 schollars

School district No. 1.	88	\$44.32.
2.	53 -	26.72.
3	40 -	20.16.
4 -	98.	49.34.
5 -	73.	36.79.
6 -	73 -	36.79
7 -	86 -	43.33.
8 -	106 -	53.42.
9 -	48.	22.16
10 -	33	16.73
section 6 -	16 -	8. - 2.
and W. Milham -	9 -	2. - 00
section -	9 -	9. - 62.
	754 -	\$ 369.88 -

We the Commissioners of common school for the Town of Redhook in the County of Dutchess do here by Certify that the above is a correct statement and appropriation of the monies above stated according to the returns of the different districts made to us by the Trustees of said Districts April 9th 1821 -

Recorded March 15th 1822
 Frederick Bonnier
 Louis King Common School
 Garnet Cuckey of school

Town Clerk

We the commissioners of common schools for
the town of Redhook in the county of Dutchess
do here by form a new district from a part
of District No 6 and 7. beginning at the bridge west
of Henry Benners thence north to the maner
line thence Eastwards on said line to the post
road thence south on said road to St Johns
Church comprising the following inhabitants

Giles Capron -

Garnet Buck -

Henry Benners.

Philip Lanesones

William Benners

Andrew Keeter -

Nich Mone -

John Ditchon -

Jacob A Wernemee

Garnet Wernemee -

Philip Alendorph

Jacob Vorburgh

John L Wernemee

William Stall -

Jeremiah Kiferburgh

Coar Veckemier

Philip Smith

John A Stichel

John Coon

Mr Onyden.

from District No. 7 -

from District no. 6 -

the district to be known by District no. 17
in said town and the Commissioners do further
appoint the first district meeting to be held
at the House of Garnet Buck on saturday the
31 inst at 6 o'clock P.M. Carl J. Brown Esq.
Redhook March 16th 1822. Philip A. Wernemee
Recorded March 22th 1822 J. G. Benedict
Frederick Pennington } Town
Clark } Commissioners

We the commissioners of common school for
the town of Redhook in the County of Dutchess
do hereby set off David Burnett Frederick T.
Near, Ryan Schamacher, & Henry Pulver from
district No-10 and annex them to district No. 6.
by and with their consent

for J. Blomdorph
Redhook Mond.) Philip N. Bonestell
11 - 1822 -) A. G. Benedict

Commissioners

Recorded the 22th March. 1822.

Frederick Berringer Town Clerk

To the commissioners of Highway of the town of Red-
hook in the County of Dutchess we the undersigned
freeholders of the town of Redhook having been
truly sworn do certify that we have examined
the lands of Jacob King & Lowndes Brown and conceive it
necessary that a private road should be laid across the
lands of Jacob King etc and for the accommodation of the
said Lowndes Brown Redhook 17th Sept 1821 -

Done and subscribed before me this 17th Sept 1821

Michael J. Morton Justice of the Peace.

Wm Armstrong -

Peter Lewis -

John J. Morton

David J. Brown

Peter Hendricks -

Philip A. Mower -

Henry A. Mayers

Frederick Berringer

Garret Moore -

Henry Statts -

Anthony Thant

Jacob Thant -

Recorded the 22th March. 1822.

Frederick Berringer
Town Clerk

Dutchess }
 County } J^r W^m Lennell Wheeler & Michael
 & Martin two of the justices of the peace in
 & for said County being required by the
 Commissioners of Highway of the Town of
 Redhook & by the Electors of David Wakeman
 William Snyder Henry Teton Philip Teton Wm
 Teton & Nicholas Almondorph owners of land,
 through which a road has been laid by
 James Cornatt Daniel C Van Plank &
 Albro Atkins three of the Judges of the
 Court of common Pleas in & for said
 County to issue a summons to sum-
 mon twelve good and lawfull men to assess
 the damage sustained by said persons
 in consequence of the laying out of ^{the} road
 upon which we did issue a summons which
 was returned by Robert C Maupom a con-
 stable of the town of Redhook with a panel
 of the following persons Jacob C Almondorph
 David & Loren John W Waldrup John
 Benner George C Kniffman Joseph Valentine
 Garret More Peter Hendricks Matthias
 Howe Frederick DeBar Jones Simon &
 John King good & lawfull men of said
 town being freeholders not of kin & either
 of the above named persons are interested
 in said lands who being duly sworn
 faithfully & impartially to assess the damages
 sustained by the said Wakeman Almondorph
 Snyder & Teton in consequence of the said
 road do report after viewing the several
 premises and due deliberation on the sub-
 ject do declare and assess the damages
 sustained by Nicholas Almondorph taken

into consideration the Value of the land the
 Expense for fences and the damages done
 to his farm at the value of two Hundred
 & Eighty three dollars & fifty cents & the
 damages sustained by William Snyder for
 the value of the land fences & damages
 deducting the value of the old Road as far
 as it runs along his land we do assess
 at two Hundred & fifty Eight Dollars &
 twenty five Cents & the damages sustained
 by Henry Teton Philip Teton & Wm Teton in
 consequence of said Road for Value of lands
 fences & damages we do assess at one Hundred
 & nineteen dollars & the the damages sustained
 by David Wakeman for Value of land fences
 & damages in consequence of the laying out
 of said road we do assess at two Hundred
 & thirty nine Dollars & fifty Cents in witness
 where of we have hereunto set our hands this
 fifth day of march in the year 1822.

Herneel Wheeler J. par	M D Morlin. J. par
Jacob C. Cornsborough	Mathias Kove
John C. King —	Fredrick J. Bar.
Gov. W. Wadsworth —	John Kemmer.
David D. Lown —	Peter Wendricks
George C. Hufferman	Garret mone —
Jones Monroe —	Joseph Valentins

Recorded March 22nd

1822

Frederick Bermyer

Town Clerk

47

The Annual Town meeting for the Town
of Kidhook in the County of Dutchess
held at the House of Samuel Wheeler on
the first Tuesday of April 1822 in the following
persons were duly elected Town Officers for
the ensuing year - - - - -

Nathan Beckwith	{	supervisor
Frederick Berringer	{	Town Clerk -
Johnathan Johnson	{	Collector -
Jacob C. Miller	{	Assessors -
John Thack -	{	
Jacob Vassburgh	{	
John J. New	{	Commissioner Highway
Jacob Berringer	{	
David S. Schumaker	{	poor masters
Nicholas Alondraft	{	
Jacob Benner	{	
A. B. Benedict	{	
Alfred Mayt -	{	Commissioners of school
George Thack -	{	
A. N. Kittle	{	Inspector of school -
Abraham Champ	{	
Samuel Wheeler	{	Constables -
John J. Wendrich	{	
David A. Lown -	{	
Philip Snyder	{	Home Luer -
Simon Wendrich	{	
John L. Wendrich	{	
John Moul -	{	Town master
Nicholas Wuffman	{	

Town Meeting at George J. Kings
Resolved that three thousand Dollars be raised
for the purpose of building a poor House
to be raised in three years at one thousand
Dollars a year -

Resolved that one thousand Dollars be raised for the relief of the Poor of the said Town for the year ensuing

Resolved that one collector be chosen and that he collect the tax for 3 per cent.

Three Assessors

Three Constables

Three Towns Men

Three inspectors of school

\$400. Dollars for Roads & Bridges

\$1000 Dollars for the support of the Poor.

Overseers of Highway for the Ensuing Year.
Garret Puck No 1. From the manner line South to the Division line fence between Peter V Allen & Henry Vanis -

Garret to Lasher No 2 From Philip Lasher line South to Simon Wilson & to Geo. Vanigers.

Adorn Lows No 3. From Zachariah Haffmans to John Lewings gate -

David Macmillan No 4 From George Vanigers to Redhook Landing

Simon Wernemee No 5 From John Lewings gate to Cornelius J. Plummerdops -

John Mostin No 6 From Magdalen Island to Peter Luis thence to No 5 and to

No 7 Near Marmon's house -

Luis Knox No 7. From Widows Magdalen Staute South to Jacob C. Plummerdops

and thence West to the Division line fence of Aristides Lorkins & the Widow of Abraham Staute -

Nicholas Haffman No 8 From Wernemee corner stone to the post road Near Funderers

Jacob Vashugh No 9. From Funderers to the Nine parter line

Henry Near N^o 10 From the Port Road Near
Henry Davis to Vanackamack -

Henry of Alondorff N^o 11. From the port Road
North of J Martins to Cornelious thence to the
Port Road North of M Milhams -

Philip N Bonstedt N^o 12. From Foles Bridge
South to John Furrows -

Isaac Ferguson N^o 13. From Dubois store to
David Watsoph & Widows state -

Frederick Garner N^o 14 From Bonstedts store
Widows Bates & from J King to J Tomsons -

Peter More N^o 15. From David & Lanes to
Alondorff & Lownard & to the corner lot of K
Lemington & J Martin -

Peter & More N^o 16 From Jones Dimons to road
District N^o 26 going to Kingo Mills -

John Dippesley N^o 17. From J & Thares to the
Back Road thence from Peter & Acheant south
to the Pine back line -

Joseph Valentine N^o 18. From the Widows Bates
to M Milhams & to George Mack thence to mile
John J Martin N^o 19. From David Watsoph

to the Landing -

David & Schousmaker N^o 20. From the Manner
line Zachariah Wuffmans thence to No-4 Gaining
to the River -

George Garner N^o 21. From Road District
N^o 13 to Jacob Chalwills & to N^o 17 -

Peter Manual N^o 22. From Georges Shoals
to N^o 10 Near little pond -

Philip Finaligh N^o 23. From Peter Thomas to
the Port Road near M Milhams -

Nathan Beckwith N^o 24 From Dimon
Wilsons South to N^o 5 near Peter

Van Benthuysen -

William Benger N^o 23. from David I Harris
south to Pine Beck line

George Thayer N^o 26 From John Lamberts
to John Kings Mill & to Peter Erties -

John Traligh N^o 27- From the spring gate
near John & Sticks house ^{and} to run west to
where it intersects District N^o 23

Anthony Throat N^o 28 Beginning at the spring
gate west of Philip Alondaph on the Division
line between Philip Alondaph & W. Snyder and to
run south west to where it intersects District N^o 23.

John W. Wheeler N^o 30- beginning at the
Division line fence between Peter Van Alens
and Henry Davis south to coles bridge
including the bridge -

W. Cramer N^o 31 Beginning at the spring
gate near the house of Jacob Thumms
& to run west to where it intersects
District N^o 12.

Recorded the 6th April 1822.

David Bering is Town Clerk-

Resolved that Philip N. Bonesteel, Nathan
Beckwith, Philip W. Ditcher, John W. Wheeler
& George Thayer who composed the committee appointed by
the Town the annual Town meeting in the spring of
Eighteen Hundred and twenty one to confer with adjoining
Towns in the County of Dutchess as to the propriety of build-
ing a poor house on a defining a plan for the more
beneficial disposal of the poor be a committee to see
the above Resolution carried into effect ^{and} obtain the creation
of a law relative to holding real property a building a suit-
able habitation thereon for the benefit and accommodation
of the poor of said town and for the government
& maintenance of the poor there in -

Proceeding of the commissioners of common school for the town of Redhook for the year 1821 and the amount of moneys had and received

Record from the state - \$184-94

do do the town - 184-94 -

Appropriated as follows \$369-88

Dollars - money -

School District No 1-	96-	\$-45-70-
" 2-	56-	28-36-
" 3 -	50-	25-33
" 4 -	102-	51-69.
" 5 -	56	28-37-
" 6 -	100.	50-65
" 7 -	93-	48-12-
" 8 -	111	58-76
" 9 -	19	9-62-
Section " 9 -	30 =	15-18-
" 6 -	15	7-59.
" 7-	5 -	2-53-

= 730 = \$369-93

We the commissioners of common school for the town of Redhook in the county of Putnam do hereby certify that the above is a correct statement of appropriation of the moneys above stated according to the returns of the different Districts made to us by the trustees

April 11th 1822.

Con: J. Cleveland
J. G. Benedict } corr
schol

Read O. & the 28th of April 1822.

J. D. Berringer } Town Clerk

The Annual Town Meeting for the town of
 Redhook in the County of Dutchess holden
 at the House of George J Kings on the
 first Tuesday in April 1822 in which the
 following Persons were duly elected town
 Officers for the ensuing year

Nathan Beckwith	{	supervisor
Frederick Berringer		town clerk
John J. Swan		collector
Jacob Benner	{	overseers of the poor
John Thork		
Nicholas Alen Dorph	{	assessors
Christus Tomkins		
Michael J. Martin		
David & Schoonmaker	{	commissioners
Jacob Berringer		highway
Jacob Thant		
A. G. Benedict	{	commissioners
Henry Statts		of school
George Mone		
Jacob Cholmill	{	Inspectors of School.
Lemuel Wheeler		
George A. Thupfel		
Charles B. Bortwinck		
John J. Harrington		
A. N. Kittle		
John J. Herrmann	{	Constables
Philip Snyder		
Martin Garrison		
John J. Wendricks	{	Jewelry Thiers
Dirnen Herrmann		
Anthony Lewis		
Nicholas Wupperman	{	town master

Town Meeting at George J Kings

The following Resolution Where 53
part resolved that one thousand
dollars be raised for the support of
the poor for the ensuing year

\$80-00 for roads and bridge -

\$40-00 for building a pound -

a vote was taken for one collector

3 assessors

3 Constables -

6 school inspectors

3 fence viewers -

Also that Nathaniel Beckwith John W
Fitch & Jacob C. Clarendon be the Com-
mittee to build a pound for said town
Resolved also that the collector have
3 cents for collecting said taxes -

Measures of Highway for the ensuing year

Gyles Capron St 1 from the manner line
South to the Division line fence of the farm
of Peter T. Allen Vincent & Henry Fair

Garnet B. Lasher St 2 from Philip Turner
to Simon Wilson & to George Denegans -

Henry M. More St 3 from Jacobus Huffer
to John Leringtons Gate

James Carley St 4 from George Denegans to
Redhook Landing

Nicholas Miller St 5 from John Leringtons
to Jacob C. Clarendon Sts -

John Mastin St 6 from Magdalen island
to Peter Lises thence to St 5 and to St 7 near

Warren's doors - - - - -

Luis Knox St 7 from the Widows Magdalen
starts North to Jacob C. Clarendon and
thence West to the Division line fence of
Aristides Tomkins and the Widows of above
thence -

- John W. Pitcher No 8 from Vermorel corner
stone to the post Road near Brundsons.
- Wm W. Feller No 9. from Brundsons to the
stone partner line - - - - -
- Henry Feller No 10. from the post Road
opposite W. Davis to Vanaccumack - - - - -
- Jacob Tenbrook No 11 from the Post Road North
of G. Mortons to Jacob C. Plenderghs thence
to the post Road North of M. Milhams -
- Philip Petrande No 12. From Coles Bridge
to John Durno
- Nathan Smith No 13 from John Dubois
to David Waldrup & Widas Batters -
- James Simon No 14. from Bonetuck stone
to Widas Batters & from George P. Bridges to J. Simons
- No 15 from David & Louns to corner
of General Barnstrey Mills and the corner lot
of R. D. Livingston & J. Morton - - - -
- Henry Whitman No 16 from James Simons
to road District No 26 going to Rings - - - -
- Frederick F. Shaver No 17. from J. D. Tharvis to
the Hook Road from Peter Ackert to the River ^{line}
- John Shook No 18 from the Widas Batters to Henry
Milhams & G. Hook's thence to Miland
- Michael & Martin No 19. from David Waldrup
to the Landing
- Zachariah Wiffman No 20 from the Manner
line to Zachariah Wiffmans thence to No 4 going
to the Landing - - - - -
- Jacob Cholmill No 21. from Road District No 13
to Jacob Cholmills & to No 17 - - - -
- Peter Mausal No 22. from George Brooks
to No 10 near little pond - - - -
- David Duren No 23 from Peter Thomas to the
post Road near M. Milhams - - - -

35

John Carley N^o 24 from Simon Wilkins
 South to N^o 3 Near Peter & P Bentleys -
 John Dufferly N^o 25 from David D. Lewis
 South to Pinebuck Line - - - - -
 Ephron Wilber N^o 26 from John Lamberts
 to Kings Mills & Peter Truters - - - - -
 John Stickel N^o 27 from John Sticks
 West to District N^o 23 - - - - -
 Philip H. Mone N^o 28 Beginning at the Divi-
 - ion line fence of Aristides Lewis and
 the Widow ~~line fence~~ strand farm and to
 Run West and South West to where it inter-
 - sect District N^o 15 - - - - -
 Wilhelmer Snyder N^o 29 Beginning at the
 Dring Gate West of Philip Alenduffs on the
 Division line between said Alenduffs and W^o
 Snyder and to Run South West to where
 it intersects District N^o 9 - - - - -
 Samuel Wheeler N^o 30 Beginning at the Divi-
 - ion line fence between the farm of Peter
 Valer Disart and King Louis South to
 Coler Bridges where Mr. Wadsworth lives
 William Granger N^o 31 Beginning at the
 Dring Gate near Jacob Thomsen and
 to run west to where it intersects District N^o 12
 Andrew J. Stickel N^o 32 Beginning at the
 House of Andrew J. Stickel and to run
 Westerly to where it intersects District N^o
 22 North from George Brooks House

Recorded this 4th Day of April 1823

Friedrich Berninger } J. Clerk -

56 The following Roads Districts altered by the
Commissioner of Highways March 24th 1823
as follows Road District No 27 Extended through
from John B Stichel Easterley to where it
intersects District No 22. Near George Hooks
also an alteration on District No 1 which
has been straitened through Giles Capron
land on the East side of the Old Road
on Conditions that the said Capron should
make the said Road so altered at
his own Expence the said alteration is
made a part of District No 1 -
also a small alteration on District
No 6 at Point Lewis Maine.

David T Ochoomake }
Jacob Berringer } Commissioner
John D Dean } of High
ways.

Recorded April 20th 1823 -

David Berringer } Town Clerk.

57

To the Commis^{rs} of Common School
for the Town of Redhook for the year 1823

We the Commis^{rs} of Common School for
the year 1822 report that the amount
of money rec^d from the collect^{rs}
of said Town is ——— \$158. 23

the amount of money rec^d from
the Treas^r of the County of Outlets
as public money for said year. \$158. 23

316 46

and the same has been distributed in the
following manner viz.

to District No 1 - \$34. 07 -
to do No 4 - 43 - 50
to do No 5 - 28 - 52
to do No 6 - 36 - 62
to do No 7 - 24 - 27 -
to do No 8 - 46 - 83 -
to do No 9 - 16 - 64

paid to the Commis^{rs} for the year 1823

\$91 - 54

\$ - 316 - 46

We the Commis^{rs} of common school for
the Town of Redhook for the year 1823
do certify the above statement to be just
and true dated April 4th 1823

A. G. Benedict } Commis^{rs}
George Thook. } school-

Rec^d. & the 22th April 1823

Frederick Berriger } Town Clerk.

p. 58

THIS PAGE NOT IN PROPER
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

Notice is hereby given that the subscribers
Commissioners of common school for the Town
of Redhook on application of Jacob Vosburgh
have removed him from District No. 11. and an-
nected him to No. 6. and likewise an application
of Henry Willham by and with the consent of
the Commissioners of the Town of Miland have
removed said Willham from district No. 3 in Miland
to District No. 6 in the Town of Redhook Dated December
29th 1823

George More } Commrs
Henry Staats } of school
etc. G. Benedict }

Recorded the 2nd of January 1824

Frederick Berrington } Town Clerk.

Know all men by these presents that Philip
Henry Livingston of the town of Redhook in
the County of Dutchess and Mariah his Wife do
hereby agree to and with James Roosevelt of the
City of New York his heirs Executors administrators
and assigns that if the public road or highway
now running in front of the house of the said
Philip Henry at upper Redhook Landing in said Town
of Redhook be taken of the Record in any manner
Whatever that the said James his heirs Executors
administrators and assigns holding arising or being
in possession of ^{the property} the said James Roosevelt in the
town of Redhook aforesaid lying to the south of the
property of the said Philip Henry shall and may
have all the Right they now have passing over
the said Road or highway and shall at
all times hereafter have the Right of using

59

the said Road or highway notwithstanding
that said Road may be taken off the Road
provided nevertheless that the said James Ros-
well his heirs Executors administrators assigns
shall always shut or cause to be shut the
gate erected or to be erected over said said
road or highway when ever they may have
passed the Dairn for any purpose whatsoever
Witness my hand and seal this 4th 1823.

read and delivered in
the presence of -
Coraline Loringston
Sarah Loringston

Ph. Hy Loringston { 2d.
Mariah Loringston { 2d.

Recorded this 7th day of November 1823

Frederick Boring - } Town Clerk.

To the commoners of highway of the Town
of Redhook.

We the subscribers and freeholders of the Town of
Redhook in the County of Dutchess and State of
New York having frequently viewed and examined
the road leading from Sylvanus Bourne's Garden
and passing the house of Philip A. Livingston &
the house of Patrick Devanora has become useless
and of no value to the public therefore we the
subscribers and freeholders under authority do require
and say said Commoners to shut up and
discontinue said Road

John Herley	{	Philip A. Livingston
Corneille B. Larkin and m.		John A. Livingston
Sylvanus Bourne		Henry M. Moore -
Jacob Van Steenburgh		Corneille B. Larkin
John B. Leach		Charles Meeth.
Jerome A. V. Vadenburgh.		Simon Wilson

The within named have subscribed
and have been sworn before this 6th Day
October 1823 } Palmer Cook } Justices of
the peace.

Recorded this 7th Day of November 1823

Fredrick Berrington } Town Clerk

The annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red Hook
in the County of Dutchess held at the house of
George I Kings on the first Tuesday in April 1824
in with the following persons were duly elected
town officers for the ensuing year. —

Nathan Beckwith	3	supra
Frederick Berriegen	3	J. Clerk
John DeBar	3	collector
Jacob Benson.	3	Chosen of the Poor
Johnathn Loomis.	3	
Jacob C. Miller.	3	
John Thack.	3	Assessor — —
Jacob Vorhys.	3	
Jacob Berriegen	3	
Jacob Chart.	3	commissioner highway
David Pulver.	3	
David T. Schaenck.	3	
Murray Staud.	3	commissioner of school
William Loomis	3	
Montin Loomis	3	
John & Benson	3	Constables —
Philip Omyden.	3	
R. & Loomis	3	
A. G. Benedict —	3	
Jacob Cholwell	3	Inspector of School.
John V. A. Lyell	3	
George A. Thufelt	3	
Hammaile Wheel.	3	
Anthony Lewis	3	General View
John L. Hendricks	3	
Jeremiah V. Radenlyk J.	3	
Jeremiah V. Radenlyk	3	Poor Master
Town Meeting at George I Kings —		

The following Resolution Where Past
Resolved that: \$800 - be paid for the support
of the Poor for the ensuing year and
Sixty Dollar for Roads & Bridges -

3 apportion -

3 James Vickers

3 Constables -

For collect and be collect for 3 for Cur

Overseers of Highway for the ensuing year.

Andrew Worrone No 1. from the manner line south
to the Division line fence of the farm of Peter Van
alen & Mary Verrind

Garnet B Lasher No 2. From Garnail Wholen
to Simon Wilkins & George Verrind

Adern Lantus No 3. From Zachariah Huffer
to John L. Lemington gate

Benjamin Dugles No 4. From George Verrind
to Redhook Landing

Simon Worrone No 5. From John Lemington
gate to Jacob C. Clumondph

John Martin No 6. From Magdalen Island
to Peter Lewis there to No 8. & to No 8.

Jacob C. Clumondph No 7. From Wm Magdalen
Island North to Jacob C. Clumondph and there
west to the Division line fence of aserties and
the Wides of Aben Street

Nicholas Hufferon No 8. From Worrone's Corner
stone to the Port Road New Pundersons

Wm H. Feller No 9. From Pundersons to the
line pontre line

John L. Near No 10. From the Port Road
opposite W Davis to Verrind's

Jacob Tenbrook No 11 From the Port Road South by gutter
margin to Jacob C. Clumondph there to the Port Road with
M. Williams

63

William Wadsworth No. 12 From Wm Wadsworth
Bridge south to John Grimes - - -

Corrutt Knight No. 13. From. Dubois street to
David Wadsworth & to the Madon street -

George C. Hufferd No. 14 From Madison &
trial street to Widow Bates from G. P. Hufferd
to Johnathan Grimes - - -

Grant Moore No. 15. From David J. Down to
Armstrongs Mills and to the corner lot of R. D.
Livingston & J. Morton - - -

John J. Down No. 16 From Jones Simons
to Post No. 26 going to Kings mills - - -

Fredrick Wimmer No. 17. From. N. D. Thomas
to Hook Road & Peter Robert south to Kings Mills

George W. Stichel No. 18. From Widow Bates
to H. Melhams & G. Shooks then to Milan

Jacob Lewis No. 19. From David Wadsworth
to Landing - - -

Samuel Queen No. 20. From the manne-
line to Zachariah Hufferd then to No. 4 going to
Redbank Landing - - -

Jacob Benner No. 21. From Road Outlet
No. 13 to Jacob Chalwell & to No. 17 - - -

George Shook No. 22. From George Shooks south
to No. 10. Near Little Pond - - -

Christopher Wadsworth No. 23. From Peter Thomas
to the Port Road also M. Melhams - - -

Gasper Moore No. 24. From Simon Wilsons
south to No. 5. Near. D. & B. V. Benthynes -

John Armstrong No. 25. From David J. Down
south to Redbank line - - -

John King No. 26. From J. Down but to John
Kings mills & Peter Thomas - - -

64
Andrew J. Stichel No. 27. From District No. 22
north George Shanks farm & to Run South West to
When it intersects District No. 23. New school house
Jacob Thant No. 28. Beginning at the division
line fence of Aristides Jomkus and the W.D. of J.
Thant and to run west and south west to when
it intersects District No. 15.

Philip Alondaph No. 29. Beginning at the same
line East of P. Alondaph and to run West to when
it intersects No. 31. and south West to District No. 9.

Ammiel Wheeler No. 30. Beginning at the division
line fence of the farm of Betts Valen & W. Davis
and to Run South to Wm. Waldrup including
the Bridge - - - - -

William Farmer No. 31. Beginning at the spring
gate near Jacob Thant's & to Run West to when
it intersects District No. 12. - - - - -

Fredrick L. Bear No. 32. Beginning at a spring
gate North East from J. Sours House & to Run
south west to when it intersects District No. 12.

District No. 27. is Extended from John Stites
to District No. 22 North George Shanks by the
Commissary of High way - - - - -

Recorded the 10th of April 1824

J. Berrington } F. Clark.

To the Commission of ^{Common} School for the Town of
Bedford 1824.

We the the managers of common school for the
year past Report report that the amount
of p^uptish money received from said
Town is

From the collector of said town 188.23
From the county treasurer 188.23
\$376.46

and the same has been divided and paid
to the several districts in the said town
as follows

To District No 1	29 51-
To do No 2	36 65
To do No 3	27 72
To do No 4	44 83
To do No 5	31 24
To do No 6	33 01
To do No 7	25 08
To do No 8	44 89
To do No 9	10 10
To do No 11	18 48
Out to District No 9	7 04
To do No 6	4 84

All of which reports we do certify to be
just and true dated this thirteenth day
of April one thousand Eight Hundred and
four twenty four - Bedford

A. G. Benedict
Geo. More
Henry Stauts

Recorded this 13th day of April 1824

J. B. Boring } J. Clerk }

1825

Redhook Sept 19th 1824 we the fence
viewers of said town have here by divided
the fence between Robert S Livingston
& William Allen as follows Beginning at the
corner of a stone wall where the farm of
the said Allen & John & Montgomery owner
on the farm of the said Robert S Livingston
& thence along said Livingston line to a stake
set in the ground & thence marked around
~~a tree marked~~ it for the share of division
fence which the said Livingston is to make
being about four rods less than the half
of the whole line for the sake of water
courses Fence viewers cost two Dollars paid
Fence viewers called by

Robert S. Livingston John L. Wendricks
Anthony Lewis

Recorded this 22th Day of November
Eighteen Hundred & twenty four —

J. Bevington } Town Clerk.

67

The annual town meeting for the town of Red Hook in the
County of Dutchess held at the House of Wm J. Cramers
on the first Tuesday in April 1828 in which the following
persons were duly elected town officers for the ensuing year

Nathan Beckwith	{	supervisors
Frederick Beranger		E. Clark
George A. Stickel	{	collector -
Jacob Bonner		
Jonathan Tompson	{	Assessors of the Poor
John Thack		
	{	afiremen

Jacob Beranger	{	corn of Highway
Nicholas Alondorff		
Aaron Hermon		
Henry Hauck		
Wm Crammer -	{	corn of school -
Jacob Benbrook		
A. G. Benedict	{	Inspectors corn of school
G. A. Thupett		
R. L. Lexington		
J. V. A. Lyel		
Pearce Catlin		
Charles much -		
John I. Hermon		
Martin Garrison		
Philip Snyder	{	constables
Anthony Lewis		
John L. Heridricks	{	farm & more
Jesse V. Thaddeus		
Jesse V. Thaddeus		
Jesse V. Thaddeus	{	Poor master -

Town meeting at Wm J. Cramers

The following Resolutions Were Past
Resolved that \$300- be raised for the support
of the Poor for the ensuing year.

3 assessors

3 constables -

3 fence viewers -

6 Inspectors of school

1 collector and he have five cents on

2 Dollars to collect - fence viewers to have

one dollar per day & their dinner

\$50. Dollars for Charles much to mow Road.

Correctors of Highway for the ensuing year -

Gyles Capron No. 1. From the manner line South
At the Division line fence of the farm of Peter
Vaden & Henry Davis - - - -

Olin Wright No. 2. From the Port Road West to

Simon Wilsons & to George Voregers - - - -

Philip Vedach No. 3. From Jacob Wapf now

to John & Leringtons Gate - - - -

Anthony Lewis No. 4 From George Voregers to
the Landing - - - -

Simon Heronence No. 5 - From John & Lering

tons Gate to Jacob C. Chrenedaph - - - -

Peter Lewis No. 6 From Magdalen Island to

Peter Lewis thence to No. 5 & No. 7 - - - -

Aristitus, Fornkins No. 7. From the Farm of

the Widow, starts North to J. C. Chrenedaph and

thence west to the Division line fence of the

farm of Widow Abraham start & Aristitus -

Philip Pitcher No. 8 From Heronence corner

store to the Port Road near Pundisons - - - -

Henry H. Feten No. 9. From Pundisons to the

Vine Partner Line - - - -

69

Henry Seton St 10. From the Post Road near 4
Ponds to Vlackemack

John L Hendricks St 11. From the Post Road
north of Martin to Jacob C Elrendorff the to
the Post Road south M. Milhams

Philip A Bonested St 12. From W F Waldrup
south to John Drums

Connatt Chaligh St 13 from the Post Road
to David Waldrup & to stantises

Johnathan Thompson St 14 From the Post
Road East to the Widow Bates & Kings Star to

Jonathan Thompson

Garret More St 15 From David S Lewis
to Armstrongs Mills & to the corner East
of R. D Lexington & Martin

Peter O More St 16 From Jones Simmons

to road West St 21 going to King Mills

George J Morckhart St 17. From St & Shaw
to West St 21 & 33 from Peter Acker south
to River back line

John Throck St 18 From the Widow Bates

to H. Milhams & to George Throck the L millard

Jacob King St 19 From David Waldrup to the
Landing

Palmer Back St 20. From the manner line

to Zach Huffermans then to St 4 going to Landing

Jacob Benner St 21. From Road West St 13

to Jacob Cholwell to St 17 & 33

Simon Hufferman St 22. From George Throck

to St 10 near Little Pond

Daniel Pulver St 23 From Peter Thomas to the
Post Road near Milhams

Jeremiah More St 24 From Simmons

south to St 5 near Peter & W B Benthys

- David D Lown No 25 From David D Lown
 south to Rinebeck line - - - - -
- Cyphron Wilcox No 26 From Lownbents to
 Prings Mills & P. Praties - - - - -
- James J Stichel No 27 From District No 23
 near the school house Cent to District No 22
 north of George Hooks House - - - - -
- Henry Hants No 28 Beginning at the Division
 line fence of Amistatus Lownbents & the farm of
 Abraham Street District and to run west and
 south west to where it intersects District No 15 - -
- Garnet Creek No 29 Beginning ^{at the main line} east of Philip
 Mendolph House & to run west to where it intersects
 District No 9 & to the Port Road to No 1 New Grant
 Cocks - - - - -
- Lemuel Wheeler No 30 Beginning at the Division
 line fence of the farm of Peter V Allen & H Jones
 south to the Waldenph including the Bridge - -
- Wm Coamer No 31 Beginning at the mining
 gate near Jacob Shermans House thence to run
 west to where it intersects District No 12 - - - - -
- Frederick J Dean No 32 Beginning at a mining
 gate north East from H J Dean House & to run
 south west to the Port Road No 12 - - - - -
- Frederick Kerner No 33 Beginning at the corner of
 District No 17 & 21 and to run west to the Hook
 road District No 23 - - - - -

Recorded this 24th Day of April 1825.

J. Berringer } J. Clerk
 J. Berringer }

To the Commissioners of common school for the
Town of Redhook for the year 1825^o -
We the Commissioners for the year past report
that the ~~money~~ amount of public money
recd for said town is

from the Collecte of said Town \$ 158-23
from the county Treasurer - 158-23 -
\$ 316-46

and the same has been divided among the
several Districts in said town as follows

to District No. 1. \$ 31-64-6-
No. 2. " 28-44-8-
" 3- " 28-12-0-
" 4- " 47-1-5-
" 5 " 31-19-2-
" 6 " 32-85-0-
Section - " 6- " 14-97-2-
" 7- " 25-76-8-
" 8- " 48-82-4-
" 9- " 11-75-2-
Section - " 9- " 4-52-0-
" 11- " 21-70-0-
\$ 316-46

all of which reports we do hereby certify to be
just and true dated this sixteenth day of
April one thousand Eight Hundred & twenty
five Redhook - Henry Stuart
Wm. Crocker -

Recorded this 17th day of April
1825

J. Burroughs } S. Clerk -

72
Dutche County Js Whereas the Electors of the
Town of Redhook in said county at their last
annual town meeting held in & for said town
did elect John L Hendricks Jeremiah W Shadr-
burgh Jr & Anthony Lewis for the Office of
fence viewers for said town and whereas
the town clerk of said town has notified us that
the said fence viewers elect have refused to
serve in said Office by not qualifying -
according to law and there having been no -
special town Meeting called by the electors
or inhabitants within fifteen days thus after
Now therefore we the undersigned Justice of
the peace within & for said County according
to the Statute in such case made & provided
do hereby nominate and under our hands &
real appoint Nicholas Pulver George Kermee
& David Wakeman fence viewers for said
town of Redhook from the date here of until
the first tuesday of April next and for
& doing as such fence viewers this shall
be their sufficient warrant Given under
our hands & seal this 22nd day of
July 1825.

John C. King } L.D
George Shanks } L.D
M. J. Martin } L.C.

Recorded this 29th day of July 1825

Frederick Berninger J. Clerk

Dul. County. Is.

93

~~Testament~~ The Office of Pathmaster for
District No. 1. in the Town of Redhook having
become vacant by the death of Giles Capron
In pursuance of the Statute in such case made
& provided we do hereby nominate & appoint
David Wakeman to supply the said vacan-
cy for which this shall be his sufficient
warrant given under our hands & seal
this 22nd July 1823

John Otting } Justice of
George Thack } the peace
M. J. Morten } within &
} for said
} County of
} Dutchess

Recorded this 29th day of July
1823

J. Berney } J. Clerk.

74
Dutchess County, N.Y.

Whereas the Electors of the town of Redhook in said county at their last annual Town Meeting held at the in & for said town at the house of William F. Casner on the first Tuesday of April last past did by a majority of votes determine there should be the number of three assessors for the then ensuing year and where as the said Electors at their said annual Town meeting did neglect to elect more than one Now therefore we the undersigned Justice of the peace in & for said County residing within the said Town of Redhook do hereby according to the Statute in such case made & provided nominate & appoint George Casner & Peter Outwater assessors to supply the vacancy occasioned by the neglect of the electors as aforesaid they to hold their respective offices until the first Tuesday of April next and for their act and doing as such assessors this shall be their sufficient warrant given under our hands & seal at Redhook this 21st Day of May 1823

John Strong J.

George Thwaites

Palmer Cook

Recorded this 29th Day of
July 1823

J. B. Bunniger } T. Clerk

To Frederick Berrings Town clerk

You are hereby notified that we have taken Jeremiah Nienburg from school district No. 11 and annexed him to district No. 7 and taken all the inhabitants east of the west line of Henry Bonner & Samuel Nelson farm and annexed them to school district No. 11 and we have further agreed to take from school district No. 6 all the inhabitants commencing from the house now occupied by William Van Gradenburg on the farm of Thomas Sweet Vincent on the road leading to school district No. 10 and annex said inhabitants to district No. 10.
Red Hook March 22. 1826.

Henry Staats } Commis-
Wm. Garner } sioners
Jacob Zentrock jr. } school

The said Commissioners have also taken all the inhabitants on the farm of Frederick & Peter Worm from district No. 3 and annexed said inhabitants to district No. 4. Red Hook March 22. 1826.

Jacob Zentrock jr. } Town
Henry Staats } & Commis-
Wm. Garner } sioners
School

Recorded this 25th day of March 1826.

F. Berrings } Town Clerk

76
The annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess held on at the house of John P. Whitman on the first Tuesday in April 1826 in which the following were duly elected Town officers for the ensuing year -

George Throck } supervisors

Frederick Berringer } & Clerk

Jacobiah Lear - - } collector

Aristides Tompkins

David Pulver } Assessors

Jacob Vosburgh }

Simon Hermeneer }

George C. Huffman } Corn high way.

George Cranner }

Jacob Donner }

George Hermeneer }

Henry Staats }

Jacob Tenbrook }

Wm Cranner }

G. A. Shufelt }

Abm Lyel }

Dr. C. Masonneer }

Philolagus Wally }

Martin Garrison }

Henry Pulver }

Martin W. Deane }

Henry P. Mone }

Philip Snyder }

John P. Whitman }

Peter Lown }

John L. Hendricks }

Anthony Lewis }

David G. Lown }

Jeremiah T. Vandenbyk }

Town meeting at J. P. Whitman's -

Overseers of the Poor

Corn of school

Inspectors of school

Constables -

Justice Tiers -

Town meeting at J. P. Whitman's -

Five Hundred Dollars was voted for the
support of the Poor

Number of Assessors - 3 -

Assessors - Collectors - 1 -

collectors fees - 5 cents on the Dollar -

Number of fence Viewers - 3 -

fence View fees one Dollar per Day -

Number of Constables - 7 -

Inspectors of school their fees one Dollar per Day

• Overseers of highway for the ensuing year -

Garret Hermonie Lt 1. From the manner line
South to the Division line fence of the farm of Peter
Paulsen Vincent & Henry Davis -

Henry D. More Lt 2 From Philip Lawrence to Simon
Wilson & to George Doregas -

James Doty Lt 3 From Zachariah Hufferman
to John Lexingtons Gate -

Anthony Lewis Lt 4 From George Doregas
to Redhook Landing -

Simon Hermonie Lt 5 From John Lexingtons
Gate to Cornelius J. Almendraft -

Peter Lewis Lt 6. From Magdalen Island
to Peter Lewis thence to Lt 5 & Lt 2

Aristides Jorkins Lt 7 From the Widors
Staats farm South to Jacob C. Almendraft thence
west to the Division line fence of Aristides Jorkins
and Widors of Abraham Thaut -

Philip Pitcher Lt 8 From Hermonie corner
stone to the Port road near Purdieasons -

Henry W. Leter Lt 9. From Purdieasons to the
manner line -

Henry Sloan Lt 10 From the Port road opposite
W. Davis to verackermack -

Jacob Martin Lt 11 From the Port road north
of Gullough Martins to Cornelius J. Almendraft
thence to the Port road near M. Williams

Clandious G. Martson Lot 12 From William
Wadsworth bridge south to John Burns - - -

John Dubais Lot 13 From Dubais corner
to David Wadsworth and Widow Stants corner -

Jacob Berringer Lot 14 from Massons
stone to Widow Bates & from John P. Whitmore to

Jonathan Tompkins - - - - -

Andrew Voorburgh Lot 15 From David S. Lown
to Armstrongs Mills & to the corner lot of R. S.

Livingston & J. Martin - - - - -

John P. Lown Lot 16 From Jones Timmons to
road District Lot 26 going to Kings Mills - - -

Frederick F. Thayer Lot 17 From R. S. Thayer to
P. Roberts thence south to Rhinebeck line from
P. Roberts west to

George A. Nickel Lot 18 From Widow Bates to H.
Milham & George Throcks thence to M. Land -

John J. Martin Lot 19 From David Wadsworth
to the Landing - - - - -

Poley Whaden Lot 20 From the Manner line to
Zach Hufferman thence to Lot 4 going to the Landing

George Cramer Lot 21 From road District Lot 13
to Jacob Cholmills & to Lot 17

Philip Hafferman Lot 22 From George Throcks to
Lot 10 See little line - - - - -

Peter Preleigh Lot 23 From Peter Thorris to the
Post road near M. Milham - - - - -

Jasper More Lot 24 From Simon Wilsons
south to Lot 5 near Peter V. Benthagen -

Peter Hendricks Lot 25 From David S. Lown
south to Rhinebeck line - - - - -

Phaen Wilber Lot 26 From J. Lamberts to
Kings Mills & Peter Praties - - - - -

George Throcks Lot 27 From District Lot 22 north
of George Throcks to District Lot 23 near M. Milham

Anthony Straut No 28 beginning at the corner
line fence of Aristides Jenkins and the widow of John
Straut farm west & south west to street No 11
Garret Cuckler No 29 From Garret Cuckler East
to Philip Mondoff & to street No 9
Nicholas Pulver No 30 Beginning at the division
line between H. Davis and the farm of Peter Van
Allen South to William Watsoff including the bridge
William Cranner No 31 From Jacob Shennock
to the Port Road to No 12 - - - - -
Frederick I Dear No 32 Beginning at a survey gate
north east of J. J. Dear and to run south west
to the Port road No 12 - - - - -

Recorded the 7th April 1821

J. Berringe & J. Clark

⁸⁰
The following Road districts altered
by the Commissioners of Highway & Hook
March 20th 1827 —

Road District No 12 beginning at the bridge
north east of Mr Walcott and to run south
to the Meeting house in the lower Village
near Philip Maults —

Road District No 33 beginning at the
Meeting house north ^{near} Philip Maults and
and to run south to the Rhinebeck line

Road District No 14. From Frances D. Shaver
west to the south of the road near Jacob Cholmills
from Peter Roberts south to Rhinebeck line

Road District No 21 From District No 17 south
to Jacob Cholmills to District No 14. thence west to
the Hook road

George Pramer }
George D. Huffer } Comrs
Simon Hermon } of
Highway

Recorded this 26th of March 1827.

J. Beranger } J. Clerk —

The following Road Districts altered by the
Commissioners of Highway March 1st 1827.
Road District No 19 is altered in the following
manner the South side of said road to run
in a direct line from the North East corner of
Jacob Kings Land to a post marked opposite
to a apple tree marked standing in the said
yard lot in the possession of J. J. & M. J. Mar-
tin & from thence in a direct line to the
North East corner of Isaac Jorgensen's lot
Road District No 4 is altered in the following
manner from the Elm tree corner of Widow
Lasher lot to the Peach tree North East of the
Elm tree in the vacant lot and from that
to the North East corner of Lewis Phelps lot
Road District No 21. Altered beginning at a bridge
in the South west of the Werner Farm and to
run North East to the North Side of it Button
ball tree standing in the stone wall on said
farm near the road

George C. Hufferman } Commrs
George Farmer } of High-
Simon Herrmann } way -

Recorded this 4th Day of April
1827 J. Bernier } J. Clerk

The annual Town meeting for the Town of Radhook
in the County of Dutchess held on at the house
of Peter Tenenman on the first Tuesday of
April 1827 in which the following Persons were
duly Elected Town officers for the ensuing year

George Shook } supervisor
 Frederick Berringer } Town Clerk
 Zachariah Dear } Collector
 Tobias Teller }
 Nathan Beekwith } Assessors
 Nicholas Alondra }
 William Coopermail }
 George Cranner } Commissioners
 Jacob Berringer } of Highway
 Jacob Berringer }
 Nicholas Pulver }
 Peter Shewmaker }
 Ira Winegar } Com of School
 Henry Lambert }
 George A. Shufett }
 Abigail L. Benedict } Inspectors of
 Abraham Lyel } School
 Palmer Cook }
 James Outreker }
 Wm W. Van Vadenburgh }
 John L. Hendricks }
 Anthony Lewis }
 Martin Gerson }
 Martin Widenway } Constables
 Philip Snyder }
 Jeremiah V. Vadenburgh }
 Town Meeting at Peter Tenenman

Four Hundred Dollars was raised for
the support of the Poor
the number of apportion 3 -
the number of Constables - 3 -
the number of foremen - 3
a one collector fees 5 per cent -
Overseers of Highway for the ensuing year
Nicholas Moore No. 1. from the marine line south
to the division line fence of the farm of Peter Van
Allen & Henry Jones - -
Samuel Nelson No. 2. from Nelsons to Anna
Wilsons and to George Derogers - - -
James Best No. 3 from Zach Hufferman
to John C. Montgomery gate - - - -
Robert Durbin No. 4 from George Derogers
to the landing - - - -
Abraham V. Wentthuyse No. 5 from John
C. Montgomery gate to Cornelius & Blomendaph
John Martin No. 6 from Madeline Island
to Peter Lewis thence to No. 5 & to No. 28 -
Aristides Tomkins No. 7. from Henry stants
farm north to Jacob C. Blomendaph thence
west to the division line fence of Aristides
Tomkins and the stant farm - - -
Nicholas Hufferman No. 8 from Hermer
corner stone to the Post road near Purden
William Coopermaid No. 9. from Purden
to the mine pasture line - - - -
Edward Shook No. 10 from the Post road
opposite H. Lewis to verack amack - - -
Thomas Lewis No. 11. from the Post road
north Gutloaf Martin to Cornelius &
Blomendaph thence to the Post road
north of Henry Lane but - - -

8th Floridianus G. Martin N^o 12 from William
Waldorfs bridge south to the meeting house
South of Philip Maule - - -

Contract Trakigh N^o 13 from Dubois Store
to a little house of John W. Waldorfs near
Tells woods - - - - -

Peter Deermes N^o 14 from Mason Store
to the widows Bats from J. Thomsons to
Peter Deermes - - - - -

John Rife Doph N^o 15 from David J. Lows
to Amithoreys Mills & to the corner lot of R
J. Hering & J. Martin - - - - -

Henry Whitman - N^o 16 from James Simons
to District N^o 21 going to King Mills - - -

Daniel Perine N^o 17 from Francis J. Shorns
to N^o 21 near Jacob Cholmill from Peter Acher
south to Rhinebeck line - - - - -

Henry Milham N^o 18 from the Widows Bats
to H. Milhams and to George Shocks and
thence to Milan - - - - -

John Martin N^o 19 from the little house
of J. W. Waldorfs near Tells woods to
the landing - - - - -

Jacob J. More N^o 20 from the Mannon
line to Zacherah Hufferman thence to N^o 4
going to the landing - - - - -

Frederick Newen N^o 21 from road
District N^o 13 south to Jacob Cholmill
to N^o 17 thence west to the Hack road -

John Mausel N^o 22 from George Shocks
to N^o 10 near little Pond - - - - -

David Pulver N^o 23 from Peter Thomas
to the Port road near Henry Lam. lot -

Simon Wilson N^o 24 from Simon
Wilson south to N^o 5. N^o Peter V. Benthams -

William Benson No 25 from David J. 85
down south to Rhinebeck line - - -
John to Oster No 26 from John Lumbert
to Kings Mills and to Peter Proties - -
Andrew J. Stichel No 27. from Foster No 23
west to John & Andrew Stichel then to Foster
No 22. North George Hook - - -
Henry Maule No 28 beginning at the line
fence of the farms of Aristides Donkiss and
the Maule farm and to run west and south
west to where it Foster No 11 - - -
Wilhelms Snyder No 29. beginning at the
Mannum line near Philip Alendahl and to
run west and south west to Foster No 9
then to No 1 to the Port road at 9 Cocks
William V. Wadenbush No 30 beginning at
the line fence of H. Davis and the farm of
Peter V. Alen South to Waldrup Bridge
including the bridge - - -
Nicholas Pulver No 31. beginning at Henry
and Nicholas Pulver then west to the Port
road ~~and~~ No 12 - - -
Benjamin V. Wagner No 32. beginning at a
Drury gate north East from H. J. Sears and
to run south west to the Port road No 33 -
Jacob C. Miller No 33 beginning at the meeting
house South Philip Maule south to Rhine
line

Recorded this 5th Day of April 1897 -

J. Boring } J. S. Clark

of 86

To the Commissioners of common School from
the Town of Red Hook for the year 1827-

We the Commissioners for the year past report
that the amount of public money received
from the collect of said Town \$173. 9

From the county Treasury $\frac{173-9}{\$346-18}$

and the same has been divided among the
several Districts in said Town as follows

District No 1- \$39. 15

2- " 35. 82

3- " 28. 63

4- " 60. 64

5- " 31. 79

section - 6- " 5. 39.

7- " 31. 91-

8- " 91. 56

section - 9- " 17. 18

section - 9- " 7. 16

10- " 13. 36

11- " 23. 73

346. 18

All of which ~~Reports~~ we do certify to be full
and true Dated Red Hook April 14 1827-

Henry Staats }
William Crann } Commrs
of School

Recorded this 11th Day of April
1827 — J. Berrington } J. Park

87

We the commissioners of common schools
of the town of Red Hook have taken
Philip Pitcher Seth C. Broadhead Andrew S
Kittie and Andrew S. Herrner & together with
the real estate occupied by them from school
District No 7. and attached them to District No 6
given under our hands this 2^d day of June
1827.

Isa Vinegar	} Commissioners
Peter Sherman	
Henry Lambert	

Recorded this 3^d Day of June 1827 -

J. Herrner & Isaac Clark.

88. Redhook August 18th 1827.

We the Commissioners of common school of the town of Redhook county of Dutchess State of New York have taken Peter F. Rockefeller on the Jacob Tenbrook Farm together with the real & Personal Property taken him from District 1 and attach him to District No 10 Further that the above attachment is not to take actual effect untill three months from this Date hereof Given under our hands

Henry Lambert

Ira Winegar

} Commissioner
of
Common school

Recorded this 26th Day of Sept 1827.

J. Berringer } J. Clerk.

Came into the inclosure of the Subscriber on the 18th of November a bay horse about 13 hands high and a star in his forehead on the left feet some white and about fifteen years of age

Jacob L. Miller

Recorded this 7th day of December 1827.

J. Berringer } J. Clerk

89

The Jacob Barringer David Silver and Jacob Strats
 Commissioners of Highways or their successors in
 office in and for the town of Red Hook We the undersi-
 Freeholders and Inhabitants of the said Town are of
 opinion that an alteration is necessary in the road
 begining at Palmer books factory from thence
 to John S. Crofts Barn leading to Red Hook Upper
 Landing. Dated this 4th Day of April 1825

Palmer Cook	}	Jacemah Van Vadenburgh
Zach Hufferner		Philip Dodmit -
Peirce Callin		Simon Wilson
Martin Garrison		Henry M. More
Olinver Hoyt -		Jacob Voslyh
Philip M. + More		Garret B. Larner
Adem ^{his} monks + Louks		

The within Subscribers have been
 sworn before me this 4th day of April
 1825.

Palmer Cook
 Justice of the Peace

Recorded this 22nd day of March 1828
 J. Barringer } J. Clerk

92
We the subscribers commissioners of Highways of the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess deeming it necessary and proper have altered and laid out a road hereafter particularly described and accordingly laid out the same as and for a public highway in pursuance of the act entitled an act to regulate highways which said alteration and road begins on the north side of George Shooks land and at the division line of the said George Shook and a wood lot belonging to the heirs of Henry & Martin dec^d and along the south side of said line to the South East corner of said Martins lot thence Easterly along the north side of said Shooks fence untill it intersects the road leading along said Shooks to Peter Marsels and to ^{the} Salisbury road. And we the said commissioners do hereby authorize the Town Clerk of the said Town to make a record thereof according to law in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this 21st day of March 1828

Jacob Barringer
George Cramer
Wm. Cofermail

Recorded this 24th day of March
1828 J. Barringer & T. Clerk.

91

To the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess

We the undersigned freeholders and inhabitants of said town according to the act in relation to Highways do certify on oath that a publick road is necessary to be laid out from the house on what is called the Lown farm upon or near the private road leading south along Peter Shoemakers to David Seals said publick road to intersect the road ~~to~~ leading from the Stone Church to Kings Mills at or near the house of said David Seal

Sworn and subscribed
the twentieth day of
February 1828 before me

S. C. King Jun Justice
of the peace

Henry A. Baker
Philip A. Bonesteel
Philip D. Lown
Martin Garrison
George C. Hoffman
Jonathan Sampson
Anthony Van Schaick
Frederick Barringer
Robert C. Waponeau
John Benner
Henry Staats
George Thompson

Recorded this 24 day of March
1828 J. Berrington } J. Clerk

I do hereby certify that Frederick Barninger late Town Clerk of the town of Red Hook has this day made a transfer under oath of all the books, records & papers in his possession as such Town Clerk to John T. A. Syle who has been duly elected his successor
Dated Red Hook April 7th 1828.

Wm. Bowley Justice &c.

The following road districts altered and laid out by the commissioners of Highways - March 22^d 1828

Road district No 27 attend on the north side of George Shooks land at the division line of said Shook and a wood lot belonging to the heirs of Henry G. Martin du? and along the south side of said line to the south east corner of said Martin's lot thence easterly along the north side of Shooks fence to when it intersects district No 22 leading to Peter Howells - Road district No 34 beginning at Philip Alundorps thence northeast to William Goswains, thence east to the Milan line including part of district No 9 - Road district No 35 beginning opposite the house on what is called the lower farm upon or near the private road leading north to Lewis along Peter Thommasks to David Kats when it intersects district No 20

Jacob Barninger } Commissioners
George Brainerd } Highways

Resolved the 7th day of April 1829

John T. A. Syle Town Clerk

93

The annual town meeting for the town of Rock
Hook in the county of Dutchess holden at the house
of David Wager on the first Tuesday of April 1838
in which the following persons were elected town officers
for the ensuing year.

Henry Staats Supervisor

John T A Lyle Town Clerk

Nicholas J Pulver Collector

John Hook } Poor

George Humance } Master

Lambert Chilton }

John S Stickle } Assessors

Tobias Teller }

Nicholas H. Hurdock }

William Cramer } Commissioners

George Moore } Highways

Salmonigan } Commissioners

Peter Hornaker } Common Schools

Henry Lambert }

Andrew V. Little } Inspectors

Abraham G. Benedict Schools -

Abraham Lyle }

Philip Heyden }

John S. Humance }

Martin Garrison }

Henry P. Moore } Constables

John Simmons }

Martin Kithenway }

Anthony Lewis } Grime

John S. Henshaws } Rivers

William Van Kleeberg }

Jeremiah Van Kleeberg Postmaster -

Town Meeting at David Wager's.

One hundred dollars was raised for the support
of the Poor.

The number apportion — 3

The number constables 3

The number fire views — 3

one Collector for 5 per cent -

Business of highway for the ensuing year

No. 1 From the manner line south to the division line between Peter Van Allen and Henry Davis -

No. 2 Henry Benson from Philip Lawrence to Simon Wilson and to George Sinigars -

No. 3 Nathan Parks From Garbarick Hoffman to John Livingstons gate

No. 4. James Outwater from George Sinigars to Red Hook Landing

No. 5 George Hermann from John Livingstons gate to Cornelius Elmendorf

No. 6 John Martin from Magdalen Island to Peter Davis, thence to No. 5 and to Mr. near Kaman & Downs.

No. 7 Antides Tompkins. From Widow Magdalen Katets north to Jacob Elmendorf and thence west to the division line fence of Antides Tompkins & Widow of Abraham Street

No. 8 Nicholas Hoffman from Hermann corner stone to the Port road near Panderous -

No. 9 Henry H. Fator. From Panderous east to dist. No. 34 near Wm. Coopermans -

No. 10. Garbarick Chher from the Port road opposite Davis to Saranackack.

No. 11 Peter Martin from the Port road north of G. Martins to Cornelius Elmendorf from thence to the Port road north of M. Nickham -

No. 12 from William Waldoffs bridge to the meeting house and from Philipson's - Philipson & Bonstedt.

- No. 13. Comabt Fraligh From Substation to
David Waldorf and Widow Haats -
- No. 14 David Wager. From Postsubstation to Widow
Haats and from George Prings to Thompson
- No. 15. Andrew S. Germaine. From David S. Lown
to Almdorf. Inward and to the corner lots
of R. S. Livingston and John Martin
- No. 16 Philip Felker From Jonas Timmons to
road distant No. 2 going to Prings Mills
- No. 17 ^{George Crapney} From R. S. Harris to No. 2 near Jacob
Cholures. From Peter Ackert, South to Rhinebrook line
- No. 18 Peter Schae From Widow Bates to H. Nickham
and George Shook Thence to Milan -
- No. 19 David Lown. From David Waldorf
to the landing
- No. 20 John Hoffman From the Manor line to
Jas. Hoffman, Thence to No. 4 going
to the River -
- No. 21 ~~Frederick~~ Heavener. From road distant
No. 13 to Jacob Cholures & to No. 19 Thence
west to hook road -
- No. 22 George Shook. From George Shook to
No. 18 near Little Pond -
- No. 23. Philip Fraligh. From Peter Thomas
to the Post road near M. Nickham -
- No. 24 ^{Jas. Ackert} From Simon Nelson, South to No. 5 near
Peter Van Benthuyzen
- No. 25 Kendricky From David S.
Lown South to Rhinebrook line
- No. 26 John A. Stickle From J. Lambert to
John Prings Mills and to Peter Probst -
- No. - 27. John S. Stickle. From the swing gates near
John S. Stickle's house and to run west to where
it intersects distant No. 23. this distant is distant
from John Stickle's east to Andrew Stickle & to intersect
distant No. 22 with George Shook's house -

- N^o 28 - Anthony Straat. Beginning at the division line from of Kristian Toppkin and Maow of A Straats farmer and to run west and south west to where it intersects district N^o 15
- N^o 29. Philip Almdorf. Beginning at the swing gate west of Philip Almdorf on the division line between said Almdorf and W Meyer and to run south west to where it intersects district N^o 9 and to the Port road to Grant Creek to N^o 1
- N^o 30. Jacob Meyers Beginning at the division line from between Peter van der Meer and Henry Davis north to Coler Bridge including the bridge -
- N^o 31 John Drum. Beginning at the swing gate near the house of Jacob Thomaas and then to run west to where it intersects district N^o 12
- N^o 32 Beginning at a swing gate north east from Frank Schars and run south west when it intersects district N^o 12 on the Port road -
- N^o 33 Philip Snowl beginning at the meeting house north west Philip Snowl and run south to Rhinebuck line
- N^o 34 Joseph Volentine. Beginning at Philip Almdorf then south east to Mrs Cooper's then east to Allen line including part of district N^o 9
- N^o 35 Frederick Shook. Beginning opposite the house on what is called the lower farm upon or near the private road leading south to Henry then along Peter Thomaas to Sand Haly when it intersects N^o 20.

Recorded the 12th day of April 1828
John V. A. Lye Town Clerk -

- No. 3 Nathan Parks
- No. 4 James Outwater
- No. 12 Philip H. Bonistall
- No. 10 John J. Lown
- No. 25 Hendricks

We as commissioners for the Town of Red Hook certify that we have the above named persons appointed as owners of highways as for the following districts and numbers annexed to their respective names and number dated April 8th 1828.

- William Cramer
- Nicholas Chandroff
- George Moore

Resolved April 12th 1828

John T. A. Lye Town Clerk.

To the commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of Red Hook for the year 1828

We the commissioners for the year past report that the amount of public money received for said Town is

From the collector — \$173.00
Do. county treasurer 173.00

And the same has been divided among the several districts in said Town as follows—

District No 1	\$34.19
2	30.19
3	27.68
4	58.61
5	26.86
Section 6	4.88
7	25.23
8	50.60

action

7	56. 01
8	30. 12
9	14. 24
10	14. 55
11	22. 38
	<u>346. 00</u>

All of which reports we do certify to be just and true
 - Dated Red Hook April 12th 1828

Henry Lambert } Commis-
 Peter Thormaker } sioners of
 Asa Wingar } Schools.

Recorded this 12th day of April 1828.
 John V. A. Syle Town Clerk -

To the Commissioners of Common Schools
 for the Town of Red Hook for the year 1828

We the commissioners for the year past
 report that the amount of public money raised
 for said Town is

From the collector - \$173. 00

Do. County treasurer 173. 00
 346. 00

And the same has been divided among the
 several districts in said Town as follows -

District No 1	<u>\$34. 19</u>
2	30. 93
3	27. 08
4	58. 07
5	26. 86
Section 6	4. 88
7	25. 33
8	50. 00
Section 9	5. 01
0	30. 12

9 ——— 14.24
 10 ——— 14.65
 11 ——— 22.38
 346.00.

All which Report we do certify to be just
 and true. Dated Red Hook April 12th
 1828

Henry Lambert
 Peter Shomaker
 Ira Vinegar

Commissioners
 of Schools.

We the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of
 Red Hook have formed two distinct out of road dis-
 trict No. 6. The first to be called No. 5 and running
 from the house of John H. Master east to the house
 of Peter Lewis - the second to be designated a road
 district No. 3.5 and running from the road leading
 to Upper near Barrett's place to the road leading
 to Lower Landing near Henry's last house. Dated
 Nov. 1828. Recorded Nov. 1828

John O. Adye & Co. Clerk.

To the Commissioners of Common Schools for the Town of
 Red Hook for the year 1829.

We the Commissioners for the year past report
 that the amount of public money for said town is -

From the Collector — \$173.09 -

From the County Treasurer 173.09 -

And that the same has been divided among
 the several districts as follows -

District No. 1 ——— \$29.04

No. 2 ——— 25.93

No. 3 ——— 22.55

No. 4 ——— 68.09.

District No 5		\$29. 04
	5	34. 63
	7	25. 88
	8	51. 21
	10	14. 21
	11	21. 25
Station	9	22. 13
do	9	4. 08
do	5	5. 03
		346. 17

All which report we certify to be just and true
April 5th 1829-

Isa. Winger } Commissioners
Henry Lambert } of Schools

Recorded the 5th day of April 1829-

John V. Ayletton Clerk

The following road districts have been formed out
District No 21 by the Commissioners of Highway for
the town of Red Hook - No 21 from district No 13 to
Jacob Cholwells barn - No 37 from Jacob
Cholwells barn to No 17 thence west to the hook road -

Nicholas Almdorf }
William Coomer }
George Moore }

Commissioners.

Recorded the 5th day of April 1829

John V. Ayletton Clerk

101

At the annual town meeting for the town of Red Hook in the county of Dutchess holden at the house of David Wager on the fifth Tuesday of April 1829 the following persons were elected Town officers for the ensuing year -

Henry Staats Supervisor
John V. Adyle Town Clerk
Ra. Minger Collector
Peter Lewis & Sons
John Elffers Masters

Henry Bonner }
Jonathan Beckwith } assessors
Henry Peters }
William Gramer } commissioners
William Bonner } high
Peter Schae } ways
Calib Graves } commissioners
Henry Lamberton } of
David Seal } schools

Philip H. Knickerbocker Inspectors
Richard Plattyne } of
John Cowdy } schools

Martin Garrison }
Jacob Martin } constables
Henry P. Moore }

Amos Van Kudenburgh Pound master
Jacob Simmons }
John L. Hendrick } town owners
Jacob J. Lator }

Town Meeting at John Dutcher's

Resolves of highways for the ensuing year

No 2. John G. Lathrop from Henry Crotting's to John L. Lambaugh
Inas Parks No 3 from Jarkman's Hoffmans to John C. Moulton
gate

¹⁰²
Peter W. Mason No 4 from John Sallpangh to Red
Hork Landing

Simon Hermann No 5 From John Montgomery gate
to Cornelius Elmendorf

Peter Harris No 6 from Magdalen Island to Peter Lewis
house

Lewis study from Widow Magdalen Staats north to Land
C. Elmendorf and thence west to the division line fence
of Artides Tompkins and Widow of John Staats -

George Morn No 8 from Hermanns corner to the Port
road near Pundersons -

Elias Morn fort. from Pundersons west to district No 34 near
William Cooper's nails -

John S. Fuller No 10 from the Port road opposite Davis to War
-sawmack

John S. Kendrick No 11 From the Port North of J. Martin to
Cornelius Elmendorf thence to the Port road north of Henry
Lambert -

William Waldorf No 12 From William Waldorf's bridge to the
meeting North of Philip records

Philip A. Bonstetter No 13 from Dupris store to David Waldorf
and Widow Staats

John Thompson No 14 From Chapman's store to David Waldorf
Widow Bates and from David Wagner to Jonathan Thompson

A. Postburg No 15 From David Waldorf's to Elmendorf and Town end
and to the corner lot of R. S. Livingston & John Martin

John S. Lown No 16 from Jonas Simonson to road district No 26
going to Kings mill

Peter Aker No 17 From H. S. Shapin to No 21 near J. Caldwell
from Peter Aker south to Chamberlain line.

George Stick No 18 From Widow Bates to Geo. H. Mullans and
George & thence to Indian line.

David Van Vadenburgh No 19 From David Waldorf to the
Landing

Jamieson Dunn No 20 From the Manor line to James Hoffmann and
thence to No 4

John Kelly ch 24 From Simon Nelsons to ch 5 near Peter
Wittington.

James H. Armstrong ch 25 From David S. Louns south
to Chamberlain line

Frederick A. Loun ch 26 From Chamberlains to John Kings well,
and to Peter Potus

John Loun ch 27 From the swing gate near John Sticks,
then west to district ch 23 and from John Sticks
house east to number 22 north of George Hooks -

Philip H. Moore ^{ch 28} From the division line farm of Christians
Tompkins and Adon tract west and south
to where it intersects district ch 15

David Wakeman ch 29 From the division line farm of Philip Chas
- doff and Philip Snyder to district ch 9 and to the Port
road at Garretts Backs.

Samuel Nelson ch 30 From the division line farm between Peter
Van Chas and H. Davis south to the bridge at
Waldrops

William Brown ch 31 From swing gate near the house of Jacob Chas
- maker then west to district ch 12.

Frederick I. Chas ch 32 From swing gate near Frederick I. Chas
then south to district ch 12 on Port road.

Philip A. Bonister ch 33 From meeting house north of Philip Moore,
to Chamberlain line.

William Cooper ch 34 From Philip Chas doff to William Coop
- email, then east to Indian line.

David Lee ch 35 From the house on what is called the down farm
upon or near the private road leading south to Lewis
then along by Peter Hornakers to ch 20

Peter Lewis ch 36 From district ch 5 near Bancroft chas south to
district ch 28

Philip Lippin ch 37 From J. Chas doffs barn to ch 17 then west to
hook road

1830

Two hundred dollars was raised for the support of the Poor. One hundred dollars for bridges &c. 3 Constables - 1 Collector. at 5 per cent. 3 Assessors - 3 Inspectors of Schools. Commissioners of Poor house to be paid for juries under and -

Recorded the 10th day of April
1829. John V. Adye Town Clerk

We have this day appointed the following persons
Pathe Masters of the districts as numbered opposite
their respective names.

Henry P Moore No 38

John W Petcher - No 8

Nicholas Pulver - No 29

Jacob Bunker - No 21

Jacob Barringer - No 14

Given under hands this 23rd day of April
1829 - Peter I. Kear { Commissioners of

William Bunker } highways for the
William Bunker } Town of Red Hook.

Recorded the 24th day of April 1829

John V. Adye Town Clerk

We the Commissioners of highways of the Town of Red Hook
do certify that we have laid out a new road in said town
commencing at or near the dwelling house in said Town of
Henry P Moore and running from thence north to the swing
gate of David Wakeman Jr and to where it intersects an old
road running east and west through the swamps Dated July
5th 1829

William Bunker

Peter I. Kear

Recorded the 8th day of July 1829

John V. Adye Town Clerk.

The hereby appoint Andrew S. Hurman Path mas-
ter of road district No. 15 to supply the vacancy occa-
sioned by the removal of Andrew Keshugh. Path mas-
ter from said district given under hand the 3^d.
day of March 1830 at Red Hook.

William Crane }
Peter Deane }
Commissioners of
Highways

Read the fourth day of March 1830

John O'Leary Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that John W. Kelly late
 Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook has this
 day made a transfer under oath of all the
 Books records and papers in his possession as such
 Town ^{clerk} to ~~John W. Kelly~~ ~~John W. Kelly~~ Kinchenbaker who has
 been duly elected his successor. April 11th 1830

Geo. Cowley Justice re.
 C. C. D.

At The Annual Town Meeting for the town of Red Hook
in the County of Dutchess holden at the House of
John Dutcher on the first Tuesday of April 1830 the
following persons were elected town officers for the
ensuing year

Henry Staats. Supervisor

Philip H. Knickerbocker Town Clerk

Peter Havenor. Collector

Peter Lewis {
John J. Sticke } Poor masters

John J. Walderph {
William Coopermail } assessors
John W. Pitcher }

John H. Feller. Commissioners

John Witherwas of Highways:

George A. Stickle

Henry Lambert. Commissioners
David Leal of schools

Peter A. Bonestell

Richard Espestyn
William H. Elton } Inspectors of
Lyman Thompson } schools

Frederick F. Bear

John Luminous

Joshua Parsons

Henry P. Moore

Edward Throok } Constables
} Dealer of Weights & Measures

Jeremiah Van Vredenburg. Pound master

John Rowley. Justice of the Peace

Town Meeting at John Dutcher

Overseers of Highways for the ensuing year

Abraham L. Van Benthuyzen et al from Manor line to
the division line fence between Mr Van Benthuyzen & Mr Bartlett.

- 188 Henry Colting No 2. from Henry Colting: to John Saulpach
Jacob H Moore No 3. from Zachariah Hoffmann to S. C. Montgomery gate
Martius Fonda No 4. from John Saulpach: to Red Hook Landing
Simon Heurmann No 5 from John C. Montgomery gate to S. C. Edmunds
Peter A Harris No 6. from Magdalen Island to Peter Lewis: house
Jacob C Edmunds No 7 from Widow Straats to S. C. Edmunds &
west to the division line fence of Tompkins & Straats
William Pitcher No 8. from Heurmann: corner stone to the Post road
near Punderson:
Henry H Leator No 9 from Punderson: east to district 34 near
William Cooperails
Henry Bear No 10. from Post road opposite Henry David to Warrasamack
Jacob C Edmunds No 11 from the post road north of G. Martins
to Cornelius J. Edmunds then to the post road north of
Henry Lamberts.
Henry H Martin No 12 from William Waldorfs south to the Meeting House
Tobias Teller No 13. from DuBois: store to David Waldorfs & No 14 starts
David Wager No 14 from Mayonesau: to W. Bates & from David
Wager: to Jonathan Thompsons
David M Hughes No 15 from David D. Lownd: to Armstrong: Mills
& to the corner lot of Robert & Livingston & John Martin
Peter P Moore No 16 from Jonas Swinson to Road district No 24
going to King: Mills
John P Ackert No 17 from F. D. Shavers to 21 near Jacob Cholwells
and from Peter Ackert south to Rhinebeck line
John Shook No 18 from W. Bates to H. Milham & George Shook then
to Milan line
John Colting No 19. from David Waldorfs: to Colting Landing
Paleg Meeden No 20. from the Manor line to Zachariah Hoffmann
thence No 4.
Jacob Benner No 21 from district No 13 to S. Cholwells
George Shook No 22 from George Shook: to No 10 near Little pond
Jacob J. Van Stenberg No 23 from Peter Thomas to Post road near Lamberts
Solomon Lownd No 24 from Simon Wilsons south to No 5 near the
Van Benthuysen place
William Williams No 25. from David D. Lownd south to
Rhinebeck line

Samuel Pinder No 24 - from J. Samberts & John King's mill ¹⁰⁹
and to Peter Postin

Orange Webster No 27 - from district No 23 to swing gate near John
& Sticks & from thence to No 22 near George Shocks
Anthony Straat No 28 from division line fence of Aristides
Tompkins & Straat west & south to where it intersects
No 15.

William Kip No 29 - from line fence of Philip Allendorphs
and Philip Snyder South west to No 9 & to post road at
Garret Cucks.

Henry Lambert No 30 from line fence of Mr Bartlets &
Abm L Van Benthuysen south to W. Waldomphs

Nicholas Pulver No 31 - from the swing near the house of Jacob
shoemaker then west to district No 12

John W Shultz No 32 from swing gate near Frederick &
dear then south to No 12 on the Post road

John Moul No 33 from Meeting house near Philips
Moul to Rhinebeck line

Joseph Talentine No 34 - from Philip Allendorphs to William
Coopersnails then east to Milan line

Henry A Bear No 35 from house on what is called the Down
farm upon or near the private road leading south to
Fero: then along by Peter shoemakers to where it intersects
District No 26.

Peter Lewis No 36 from District No 5 near Barent Lewis
South to district No 28.

William Fira denbergh No 37 - from J Cholewells Barn to
No 17 then west to the Hooker road

Two hundred & fifty dollars was raised for the support of
the Poor.

One hundred dollars for Philip W. Clark

no monies raised for Common schools
4 Constables. 3 assessors. 1 Pound Master. 1 Collector
at 5 per Cent - 10 shillings a day for five viewers
Recorded the 15th day of April 1830.

Philip H. Throckmorton

Town Clerk.

At The Annual Town meeting for the town of Red Hook¹⁰⁰ in the
County of Dutchess holden at the house of John Dutchess on the
first Tuesday of April 1831 the following persons were elected
Town officers for the ensuing year

Jacob Benner --- Supervisor
Philip H. Quickerbacker. Town-Clerk

William Kipp --- Collector

John D. Feller

Garret Heesmanee } assessors
John Shook

Nicholas Pulver } Commissioners of Highways
Peleg Weeden }
Henry Ferow }

Philip St Bonvestile } overseers
Samuel Nelson } Poor

Henry Lambert }
William Mc Gee } Commissioners of
George Thompson } Schools

John Rowley }
Nathaniel Clement }
Robt C Masfouean }

Frederick F. Feir }
Henry P. Moore }
John Simmons } Constables
Edward Martin }
Jacob Keator }

Edward Shook Dealer of Weights & Measures

Michael S. Martin } Justices of the Peace
Ira Miezar --- }

Leremiah Van Weedenbergh - Pound-Master

Town Meeting for 1832 at Daniel Nagens

Overseers of Highways for the ensuing year

At 1. John T. A. Syle from the Manor line south to the
division line fence between A. S. Van Benthuyzen & W. B. Bartlett

- 111 No 2. Henry Benner from Henry Colting to John Saulpach
- No 3 Jacob I Moore from J. Hoffmann to J. C. Montgomery Gate
- No 4 John Simmons from John Saulpach to R. Hook Landling
- No 5 Simon Heermance from J. C. Montgomery Gate to J. C. Elencorff
- No 6 Robt S. Livingston from Magdalen Island to Peter Lewis house
- No 7 Andrew Knox from W. Staats to J. C. Elencorff west to the division line fence of Tompkins & Staats
- No 8. Nicholas Hoffman from Heermance corner stone to the Post road near Punderson
- No 9 Elias Monfort from Punderson east to District 34 near Mrs Coopermans
- No 10 John I Burnett from Post road opposite H. Davis to Harrackamack
- No 11 George Moore from Post road north of C. Martin to Cornelius I Elencorff thence to the Post road north of Henry Lamberts
- No 12 - Claudius C Martin from W. Waldorfs south to the Meeting House
- No 13 John I. Waldorf from Du Bois stone to David Waldorfs & to W. Staats
- No 14 Henry Ferow from Masjoneau to W. Bates & from David Wagers to Jonathan Thompsons -
- No 15 Peter Schultze from D. D. Louws to Armstrongs Mills & to the Corner Lot of R. S. Livingston & John Martin
- No 16. Peter P Moore from Jonas Simmons to Road District.
No 26 going to Rings Mills
- No 17. George I Maragnot from J. D. Shams to 21 near J. Chollevills and from Peter Akest south to Rhinebeck line
- No 18 George A Stickers from W. Bates to H. Melham & George Shook thence to Milan line
- No 19 John Elting Jr from David Waldorfs to Elting Landling
- No 20 Palmer Cook from the Manor line to J. Hoffmann thence to No 4
- No 21 from District No 13 to J. Chollevills
- No 22 Adam Drum from George Shook to No 10 near little pond.
- No 23 Peter P Fraleigh from Peter Thomas to Post road near H. Lamberts
- No 24 Christian Miller from Simon Nilsens south near the Hambertysen place
- No 25 from D. D. Louws south to Rhinebeck line
- No 26. John R Ostrum from J. Lamberts to Rings Mills & to Peter Adams
- No 27 John Fraleigh from District No 23 to swing gate near John I Stickers & from thence to No 22 near George Shook
- No 28 Henry Staats from division line fence of Tompkins & Staats west south to No 15.

- N^o 29 - Henry Pulver from line fence of Philip Allendorf & Snyder southmost
to N^o 9 & to Post road at G. Cuckers
- N^o 30 - Jacob H. Myers from line fence of Mrs Bartlett & J. S. Van Benthuysen
South to W. Walldorfs
- N^o 31 from Swing gate near J. Shoemakers
thru West to District N^o 12
- N^o 32 Benjamin Van Waggoner from Swing Gate near Frederick
& heirs thru South to N^o 33 on the Post road
- N^o 33 - Hany Seal from Church near Philip Morvult & Rhunkers line
- N^o 34 Jacob Voshergh from Philip Allendorf to Mrs Coopermies
& Milan line
- N^o 35 - Wilson Haines from house on what is called the
Lower farm upon or near the private road leading south
to Teros thru along by Peter Shoemakers to where it
intersects District N^o 26 -
- N^o 36 - George German from District N^o 5 near Barnt
Lewis South to District N^o 28
- N^o 37 - William W. Van Heerdenbergh from J. Chidwells
barn to N^o 17 thru west to the Hook road
- 3 Assessors, 5 Constables 1 Pound master, 1 Collector at
5 per cent, as much as money as is received from the
County to be raised by the town for the support of
schools - Eight shillings to be the compensation for juries
fees per day - Town Meeting to be held the 1st Tuesday
in April - Five hundred dollars for support of Poor
Two hundred dollars for support of Roads & Bridges
+ Four and a half feet to be a lawful fence
Overseers of Poor to regulate the amount to be paid
to the Keeper of Poor

Recorded this 11th day of April 1831

D. H. Thielkerbacker
Town Clerk

Whereas the the Commissioners of Highways having
rec^d information of Christian Elliot's unwillingness
to serve as overseer of Highways, appoint in his
place Samuel Lingler -

Apr-19-1831

Pelig Needlen

Henry Fero

Nicholas Pulver } Com. of
Highways

Recorded this 20th day of Apr-1831 P. H. Knickerbocker
Town Clerk

Whereas there was no election of Overseers of Highways in
Road District No: 15, 21, 25, 31. we hereby appoint the
following persons as such overseers viz Peter Shultz overseer
of District No: 15, Jacob Benner No: 21 - Wm Benner 25, David
Waltersmyer No: 31 -

Henry Fero

Pelig Needlen

Nich. D. Pulver } Com. of
Highways

Recorded 20th Apr-1831 - P. H. Knickerbocker
Town Clerk -

We hereby appoint John Wilson overseer of
Highways of Road District No: 3

Pelig Needlen

Nich. D. Pulver

Henry Fero

Com. of

Highways

Recorded 20th Apr-1831 -

P. H. K. Town-Clerk

At a viewing for justices ordered & superintended
by Jacob Benner Supervisor of the Town of Red Hook
at the house of George Lasher in said town on the 13th
day of April. Ira Wingar drew for the unexpired
term of Gardner Chase deceased & Michael S. Martin
for four years from the 1st January next

Recorded this 22^d day April 1831

R. H. Kieckhefer
Town Clerk

Survey of a road laid out by the Commissioners of the town of Red Hook 18th Nov 1800

Beginning upon the ^{North} Side of the road leading from the Lower Village of Red Hook to Rock City 25 links westerly from the ^{East} side of the lane leading to Mrs & Conrad Cramer Thence

North 26° East 6 chs stake opposite of Staats Next Corner

North 26° 6-3 chs 88 lks to stake 25 links westerly of Black Birch Tree

North 30° E. 2 chs 47 links

North 90° E. 5 chs

North 13° 30' E. 3 chs 30 links

North 5° E. 1 ch 50 chs stake 25 lks easterly of Black Birch Tree

North 75° E. 7 chs

North 77° E 8 ch 60 lks opposite Wm & C. Cramer Corn house

North 77° E-3 chs 32 lks to the saw mill

North 89° E-2 chs 50 lks along the same

South 82° 15' E. 5 chs opposite David Palmer

North 86° 30' E. 2 opposite Wagon House

North 71° E. 4 chs along the lane

North 36° 30' E. 2 chs

North 90° E 11 chs. 25 lks

North 80° E-3 chs 35 lks

North 22° 45' E-3 chs 65 lks

North 5° E-5-50

North 72° 30' E-3 chs 42 lks

North 92° 45' E-3 chs 63 lks

North 62° 15' E-4 chs 11 lks

Surveyed by Nathan Rockwell

We the Commissioners of the town of Red Hook hereby certify that that above survey was made under our guidance and direction.

G. A. Stickles
 John Withersway
 John St. Fuller

} Commissioners
 of Highways

Traverse of a Road laid out by the Commissioners
of the Town of Red Hook 20th June 1831 -

Beginning at a stake set in Columbia County
line as near as the same could be ascertained
opposite the intersection of the lane leading from
John P. Moore and in the middle of the road
leading from George Dennigens to the swamp
and running from thence South $83^{\circ} 15' 10''$ 4.50 lks
through lands of John S. Livingston to a point north
wagon track nearly opposite J. Ryfenburghs -
South $76^{\circ} 30' W$ 5.50 passing J. Ryfenburghs and Lashers
near Loucks Land - South $89^{\circ} 45' N$ 5.17 stake
near A. Loucks fence -
South $76^{\circ} - N$ 3.70 lks stake set total distance 18.87 lks
through Livingston lands - South $18^{\circ} 30' W$ 4.16 lks through
lands of Adam Loucks - South $2^{\circ} 15' 10''$ 4.22 lks through
the same - Total distance 8.96 lks - South $20^{\circ} 30'$
West 3.98 lks to the creek through lands of John S. Livingston
South $32^{\circ} 30' W$ 18.50 lks crossing said creek and through
the same - total distance 22.38 lks to the Midway
Klinsloats line - South $68^{\circ} 30' N$ 2.44 lks crossing
corner of W. Klinsloats lands to a stake set in H. P. Moore
fence - South $89^{\circ} 30' 10''$ 6.57 commencing in line between
H. R. Moore & Midway Klinsloats and ending H. P. Moors
line - supposed about $\frac{3}{4}$ in Moors Land - South $25^{\circ} - N$
19.69 to st. set - through lands of H. P. Moore -
South $56^{\circ} 45' 10''$ 3.50 stake set east side of line leading
Lashers house - South $48^{\circ} 30' N$ 0.50 lks crossing said lane
to stake set west side of S. Lane - South $16^{\circ} 30'$ 5.38 lks
following said lane nearly opposite H. P. Moors
north gate post - opposite the House - South $16^{\circ} 45' 10''$
8.68 lks following S. Lane to the highway leading from
Pleasant Vale to Red Hook Landing -

Total line John S. Livingston land 18.87 lks
22.38 35
41. 25th April 24 04/10 W. R. Ruder

117 Total Am^t Adam Louck's lands $\frac{\text{th. lks}}{5.98}$ equal to 101.31
 Total Am^t H. Pelmore's lands 23.19
 $\frac{3}{4}$ of 6.57 lks 4.92
 28.11 equal to 101.24
 Total Am^t of H. Klinsloots lands 2.44 equal to 000.19
 Nicholas Hauser lands - - - - -
 John Kerley - - - - - lands - - - - -

I hereby certify that the within survey was made
 under the guidance & direction of the Commissioners of Highways
 of the Town of Red Hook
 20th June 1831 - signed. Nathan Beckwith -

We hereby certify that we have laid out the
 road as described and set forth in the within survey
 and that said survey was made under our direction
 and in our presence given under our hands this 27th
 day of June 1831 - Nicholas & Palmer Commissioners
 Peleg Meekem } of Highways for
 Henry Ferris - } the Town of Red Hook

The undersigned being freeholders of the County of
 Dutchess and neither of us being resident of the Town of
 Red Hook - nor of Kint to John Livingston & Henry P Moore
 having been duly summoned drawn by lot and
 sworn as a jury to assess the damages of said John Livingston
 & Henry P Moore by reason of ^{the} laying & opening of a road
 across their improved land in the said town of Red Hook
 which highway is described in a description and
 survey hereto annexed - and having as well upon
 view & examination of the premises as otherwise
 deliberated together upon the matter in question do
 assess and determine the damages of the said John Livingston
 on occasion of the premises one hundred & sixty four dollars
 sixty two and a half cents that is to say \$30.87 $\frac{1}{2}$ for the land
 and \$134.25 for the fence at \$0.75 the rod being 179 Rods

and we do as per & determine the damages of the 4/19
said Henry Pelmore on occasion of the premises at
the sum of one hundred thirty four dollars and
seventy five cents being \$144.00 on account of land &
\$90.75 for making fence. Dated Red Hook July 9th 1831

John I Leats
Daniel G Cookinham
Daniel Morehouse
John Cooper nail
James Adams
Robert Hicks

} Jurors

The being two of the Justices of the peace of ^{the town of} Red Hook
certify that the within verdict was received by
us from the Jurors whose names are affixed thereto
and who duly summoned by us drawn & sworn
for the purpose in said verdict expressed - and
upon the application of the Commissioners of highways
of the town of Red Hook

Dated July 9th 1831 - John Elzeffer
Jas Rouly

Recorded this 15th day of July 1831
J. H. Kierkebaek
Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that Philip H. Knickerbocker late
 Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook has this day made
 a transfer under oath of all the books, records & papers
 in his possession as such town clerk to Henry Lambert
 who has been duly elected his successor
 Red Hook April 5th 1852

Wm. Dowling Justice &c.

At The Annual Town Meeting for the town of Keel
 Hook in the County of Dutchess holden at the house
 of David Wager on the first Tuesday in April 1832
 The following persons were elected town officers for
 the ensuing year

Jacob Benner } Supervisor

Henry Lambert } Town Clerk

Nicholas Allendorph } Collector

Peter Outwater

Fredrick Beringer } Assessors

Henry Staats

Philip N. Bonastiel } Overseers of Poor

Nathan Beckwith

Aristides Tompkins } Com: of Highway

Philip Allendorph

David D. Lown

Wilhelmus Benner } Com: of Schools

George Thompson

John Hook

John Rowley

Virgil D. Bonastiel } Inspectors of Schools

Lyman Thompson

Edward Hook } Sealer of Weights & Measures

Andrew A. Stickle

John Simmons

Peter Martin

Jeremiah Van Noordenburg } Pound Master
 Town Meeting at David Wagers for
 the year 1832

Overseers of Highways for the ensuing
 year No. 1 Nicholas D. Pulver from the manne
 line south to the division line fence between
 A. L. Van Benthusen & Mrs. Bartlett.

- No. 2. Lewis Beckwith from Beny Cotling to John Paulpaugh
 No. 3. Nathan Parks from G. Hoagmans to John C. Montgomery gate
 No. 4. Wm. H. Lee, from John Paulpaugh to R. Hook Landing
 No. 5. Simon Barmance, from John C. Montgomery gate to J. C. Elvins
 No. 6. John Masten. from Magdalen Island to Peter Lewis House
 No. 7. Jacob C. Evendorph, from Widow Staats to J. C. Evendorph
 west to the division line fence of Tompkins & Staats.
 No. 8. Edmond Evendorph. from Barmance Corner to stone to
 the Post road near Funderson
 No. 9. Rich Teator, from Funderson east to district 34 near Wm. Cooper
 No. 10. Beny Teller. from Post road opposite Dr. Davis to Barrackman
 No. 11. Philip & Nichol. from Post road North of Gutloup Martin
 to C. B. Evendorph thence to Post road north of St. Lamert
 No. 12. B. N. Bonastel. from Wm. Waldorph south to Meeting House
 No. 13. from Dubois stone to D. Waldorph & Wm. Staats
 No. 14 George C. Chapman. from Massanena stone to Widow
 Bates & from David Bage to Jonathan Thompson
 No. 15 from David & Laron to Armstrong
 Mills to the corner lot of R. L. Livingston & John Masten
 No. 16 John Moore. from Jones Simmons to road Dist. No. 26. to rings No.
 No. 17 Wm. S. Fendenburg, from St. Thade to 21 near J. Cholwell & from
 Peter Ackett south to Rhinebeck line,
 No. 18. George Kealigh. from Wm. Bates to St. Millham and thence
 to George and to Milan line
 No. 19. John Elting jr. from D. Waldorph to Eltings Landing
 No. 20. Adam H. Minkler. from Manne line to G. Hoagman to No.
 No. 21. Jacob Benner. from Dist. No. 13 to Jacob Cholwell.
 No. 22. George Shook from George Shook to No. 10 near Little from
 No. 23. Philip Tralugh. from Peter Thomas to school House Lane
 No. 24. John Rowley from S. Wilson south to Van Benthuyzen place
 No. 25. East Myers. from David & Laron south to Rhinebeck line
 No. 26. John T. Pippuly. from Jacob Pells to Kings Mill & F. Price
 No. 27. John Hainer. from dist. 23 to swing gate to John S
 Hinkle from thence to No. 22 near George Shook

- N^o 28. From division line fence of Tompkins
and Macata west and south to N^o 15.
- N^o 29. P. Alendorph. from line of P. Alendorph & Snyder
south to N^o 9. N^o 10 to the post road at G. Bucks
- N^o 30. John Rowley from line fence of Mr. Barthelet & A. L.
Van Brantysen south to Wm. Waldoys
- N^o 31. D. Wattermy from swing gate near J. Chamakee
then west to Dist. N^o 12
- N^o 32. John W. Schuttje, from swing gate near Tre D.
then south to N^o 33 on the Post road
- N^o 33. Philip Moul. From church near Philip Moul
Whimbeck line.
- N^o 34. From Philip Alendorph to W.
Coopersnails to Milan line
- N^o 35. Henry A. Xebue from house called the Lown farm upon
or near the private road leading south to Fierow then
along by Peter Thormadus to where it intersects Dist. N^o 26
- N^o 36. John J. Hook from Dist. N^o 5 near Barient Lewis south
to District N^o 28. N^o 37. Jacob Cholwell from J. Cholwell
barn N^o 17 then west to hook road
- N^o 38. Athony A. Straet. from G. Kuisdorph thence to the Phue
feldt farm now owned by Straet
- N^o 39. Adam Loucks. from Dist. N^o 2 near Wm. J. Moon
north to the manure line 3 Assessors 3 Constables 1 Pound
master 5 per cent for collecting tax 1 Solea for the com-
pensation of fence viewers per day What shall be a law-
ful fence four & a half feet high. When to be on
the first Tuesday in April for three years Six hun-
-dred Dollars for support of the Town provided the result of
this of this Town meeting determines to support its own
fence

Recorded this 10th day April 1832
Henry Samlet
Town Clerk

Whereas there was no election of Overseers of Highways in Road Districts Nos. 13, 15, 28, 30, 34 we hereby appoint the following persons as such Overseers viz John Waterhouse Overseer of District No. 13, Peter Shutter No. 15, Henry Staats No. 28, Samuel Nelson No. 30, William Coffman No. 34

1851
19
Justices Tompkins
Philip Alendorff
David de Lown } Commissioners
of Highways

Recorded this 18th day of April 1832

Henry Lambert
Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that we John S. Livingston, Zachariah Hoffman, Jacob S. Moore, David Wakeman, Sebastian B. Lasher, Catharine Romer, John P. Moore, and Henry P. Moore of the town of Red Hook have and each of us hath reserved released and forever quit claimed and by these presents do and each of us for ourselves one and each of our heirs executors administrators and assigns, doth reserve release and quit claim for ever for the sole purpose of public highways unto the town of Red Hook all such portions of our land in a district called the swamp as may be deemed necessary by the Commissioners of the town of Red Hook or by other competent and authorized officers for the erection construction and laying out of a public highway to be commenced at or near the manner line intersecting a road leading to the Albany & New York Post Road a short distance south of the Toll gate in the town of Clermont County of Columbia and to proceed westerly from said manner line through our respective lands terminating at or near the plaster mill of Zachariah Hoffman and also all damage or rights of damage and demands whatsoever in law or equity by reason of any cutting or laying

or erecting such highway by the said Town of Red Hook
their Commissioners of highways or their other competent and
authorized officers it being particularly understood and
agreed upon that the said proposed highway shall be
laid out according to law and duly and lawfully
requested and that nothing herein contained shall
affect the homestead farm of Jacob I. Noon

In Witness whereof we
have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals
this Twenty sixth day of June. A.D. 1892.

Sealed and acknowledged	John I. Noon
in presence of	Sebastian P. Lasher
Jonas Denniger	Zachariah Hoffman
John I. Noon	David Wakeman
Sebastian P. Lasher	Jacob I. Noon
And in the Presence	Catharine Homer Sigurd
of Zach. Hoffman	in presence of Palmer Cook
David Wakeman	
Jacob I. Noon	

Edmond B. Chundorfer } I consent to the within
agreement provided and upon the express condition
that the Barover road which was laid out last
year is abandoned and be discontinued

Witness Palmer Cook } John I. Livingston

In consideration of the laying out of the road dis-
cussed in the within case and also for other diverse
good and valuable consideration we the under-
signed hereby agree to indemnify and save
harmless the Commissioners of Highways of the Town
of Red Hook and their predecessors in office and
also the said Town of Red Hook against all
damages that this may hereafter be put to by
reason of John I. Livingston claim for damages
in laying out said road or by reason of his

claiming pay for his land in case the Hauvve road
is not abandoned and given up

Witness our hands
and seals This 17th day of October 1832.
In presence of
John Brit Lyle
Zachariah Hoffman
Palmer Cook

Red Hook Octr 14th 1832

We the undersigned being called out as freeholders
to examine and certify into the receipt necessity
& propriety of a public road commencing at or near
the manure line near the house of Jeremiah Ryben-
burg and terminating at or near the plaster mill of
Zachariah Hoffman being duly sworn do make this
own certificate that we consider such a road both
necessary & proper and as such recommend it to
the Commissioners of the Town of Red Hook,
Peter Lewis.

Gimon Wilson

Philip H. Knickerbocker

Palmer Cooks

Peter Cutwater

Adam Lowcks

Henry Myers Jr

Andrew Fosburgh

William Rybenburg

Nathan Hookwith

Philip Miller

John Etting Jr

Courses and distances of a road laid out through the
swamp so called 17th Octr 1832

Beginning at a small stone drove into the ground
at or near the manure line opposite the road leading

to John P. Moore and easterly from Jeremiah Ryfenburgh house. Lead stone is set on the north side of the wagon track leading into Clement passing the house of George Denique jr.

Thence south $83^{\circ} 30'$ west 3 chains 89 links
To a point 5 feet

Southerly from a large black oak tree marked with a blaze upon the south side and 16 feet 6 inches northerly from Jeremiah Ryfenburghs barn.

South 82° west 12 chains 50 links to stake set in south wagon track

South $76^{\circ} 15'$ west 6 chains 35 links crossing creek to a stake set

South $82^{\circ} 15'$ west 2 chains 30 links to a stake set near

John P. Moore line the above distances are through lands of John S. Livingston

North $68^{\circ} 45'$ west 9 chains 67 links through lands of John P. Moore to a stake set

North $61^{\circ} 15'$ west 8 chains 55 links crossing Jacob Moors wood lot

17 chains 20 links Crossing David Wakeman land

11 chains 64 links across Bastian Lashers lands

10 chains 57 links John S. Moors lands

2 chains 29 links in Zachariah Hoffmans lands to stake set northerly

& nearly opposite from a small house now occupied by one of his sons

Whole distance 50 chains 55 links

Thence North 60° west 17 chains across lands of Zachariah Hoffman lands to lands of A. Minkler or his

home 14 chains across this home lands to a stake at near the creek

Whole distance 31 chains

Thence across the creek to a stake set on opposite side

North $50^{\circ} 15'$ west 29 chains 05 links to a stake set

near Jacob S Moors cedar House

Crossing lands of said Moors

North $52^{\circ} 30'$ west 2 chains — stake set south from
a large chestnut tree

North $49^{\circ} 30'$ west 6 chains 27 links ending northwesterly from
from Zachariah Hoffmans Plaster Mill and as near as
may be at the extremity of the land leading from
Jacob S Moors house The Above courses were run
the center of S^d Road which is directed to be two rods
wide & stakes set accordingly by order of the Commissioners
of Highways for the Town of Red Hook

Nathan Beekwith
Surveyor

We the Commissioners of Highways for the town of Red Hook
hereby certify that the above survey was made under our
guidance & direction and we do further certify that at
a meeting held by us for the purpose of determining upon
the application for the laying out of the highway applied
for & certified to us pursuant to law & which is described for
the foregoing survey vide on the 17th day of October 1832 we
did determine to lay out the said highway as above
described & we do declare the same to be so laid out

Dated October 17th 1832

Aristides Tompkins
Philip Alendorph
David S Lown

County of Dutchess for

the town of Red Hook

Edmond B Elvencloof of

The Town of Red Hook Attorney at Law being duly
sworn deposes and saith that he deponent regularly
put in three conspicuous and public places in town
of Red Hook a notice of which the substance is as

128

follows. The inhabitants of the Town of Red Hook are notified that application will be made to the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook to open a road or public highway commencing at or near the plaster mill of Zachariah Hopman and terminating at the meadow line through a district of country called the swamp and this deponent further saith that the notice of boxes of land, through which the road to be applied for would probably pass was do run down in the notice and that the said notices were put up ten days previous to the meeting of the Freeholders & further saith not

Sworn & subscribed this Edmond B. Ellendorf
1st day of Nov. A.D. 1832

Before me John Rowley
Commissioner of Deeds

Recorded this 17th day of Nov 1832

Henry Lambeth
Town Clerk

At the Annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess holden at the house of David Wagers on the first Tuesday of April 1833. The following persons were Elected for the ensuing Year

John Elsepp	Justice of the Peace
Peter Gutwiler	do do
Jacob Benner	Supervisor
Henry Lambeth	Town Clerk
Nicholas Allendorf	Collector

John D. Feller	{	Assessors
Henry Kemmer		
Jacob C. Miller		
Gauct Hermance	{	Quartermaster
George Moore		
Christides Tompkins		
George Craven jr	{	Commissioners
Jack Niche		
Wilhelmus Kemmer	{	Com. of School
Cornelius E. Elmendorf		
Zachariah D. Pulver		
Symon Thompson	{	Inspectors
Abijah G. Benedict		
Birgit D. Bonastee		
Edward Hook	{	Town Seal
David A. Lown		
Andrew A. Thickett		
John D. Feller	{	Constables

Leumiak van. Fadenburg { Pound Master

Town Meeting at David Wagon for the
 year Eighteen Hundred and Thirty four
 Quarters of Highways for the passing year
 No. 1 Gauct Hermance From the Manor line south
 to the Division line fence between A. L. Banthysen & -
 = Miss Boutlet

No. 2 George Laker From Henry Cotting to John
 No. 3. Peter W. Moore From L. Hoffman to John C. Noyes
 gate No. 4 James Doty From John Caulpaugh
 to Red Rock Landing No. 5 - George Hermance
 From John C. Montgomery gate to J. C. Elmendorf
 No. 6 John Meester. From Magdalen Island to
 Peter Lewis Lane No. 7 - Christides Tompkins From
 No. 8 Thistle to J. C. Elmendorf west to Division line of
 Tompkins & Thistle

No. 8. Abraham Piteker. From Hermana corner Glom
past road near Pundersons No. 9. Josiah Puthillan.
From Pundersons east to Dist 34 near McCoopman
No. 10. Edward Shook. From Post road opposite
H. Davis to Henry Fuller house on the east No. 11
Peter S. Rockefeller. From post road of C. Martin
J. C. Elmonday thence to the Post road North H.
Lambert No. 12. Fred. Hevenor. From W. Waldo
south to Bonastell corner No. 13
From Muting house ~~North~~ to P. N. Bonastell corner
thence west to Dr. Waldo & to W. H. Haas No. 14
Anthony van Gehoyk. From Mapsum to W. H. Haas
from ^{Wagon} David J. Thompson No. 15. Philip Felker. From
David D. Laron to Armstrong Mills & to the corner lot of R.
H. Livingston & John Mastier No. 16. John Elsieff From
Simmons to road Dist. No. 26. going to Estrom Mills
No. 17. Francis D. Thayer. From F. D. Thayer to or near J.
Cholwell & from Peter Ackert south to Rhinebeck
line. No. 18. From W. H. Haas to H. Millham & George
Shook thence to Milan line John Shook No. 19.
David D. Laron. From David Waldo's house to
Elting's Landing. No. 20. Theodore Hoofman From
L. Hoffman to the Manor line thence to No. 4.
No. 21. From Dist. No. 13. to Jacob Cholwell. No. 22.
Peter D. Fuller From George Shook to No. 10. near
little pond No. 23. Peter P. Freeling. From Peter
Thomas to the school near H. Lambert No. 24.
Nathan Beckwith. From Simon Wilson's south
near Van Brantysen place. No. 25. John Freeling
Peter Bemis. From D. D. Laron south to Rhinebeck
line No. 26. From J. Pills to Estrom
Mills & to Somers. No. 27. John Freeling From
Dist. No. 23. to John & Nickle thence to No. 22 near
George Shook No. 28. Anthony Straat. From
Division line piece of Tompkins & tract west

& south to N^o 15. N^o 29. Zachariah Nehue. From line fence
 of Philip Allendoyph & Snyder south and west to N^o 9. & to
 the post road at H. Pulver N^o 30. Isaac Roarback from
 line fence of W^o Maatley & A. L. Van Bentheysen south to
 William Waldoys. N^o 31. Henry Ellison from being at
 near Frederick S. Nehue thence south to N^o 32 on the
 post road N^o 32. John Miller from Church near
 Philip Mould south to Rhinebeck line. N^o 33. Jacob
 Vosberg. From Philip Allendoyph to William Coopers
 & to Milan line N^o 34. G. A. Nehue. From house
 what is called the Lown farm upon or near the
 private road leading to Fearous thence by survey
 to intersect N^o 25. N^o 35. John J. Shook from
 Dist. N^o 5. near Barnet Lewis south to Dist 28
 N^o 36. William W. Van Tracerburg. From Jacob C. B.
 Barn to N^o 17. thence west to hook road N^o 37.
 David Pulver from George Kisdoyph thence to
 the Sheffield farm now owned by Stratton N^o 38
 Claudius D. Mead from Henry Fuller lane south
 to Milan line & Warruckanah Creek These
 Assessors Three Constables one Pound Master one
 Hundred and Fifty Dollars for Common schools
 one Dollar for compensation of fence viewers
 Five per Cent for Collector fees.

Recorded this 10th day
 of April 1833

Henry Lambert
 Town Clerk

Town of Red Hook, N.Y.

We the undersigned being
 twelve freeholders of the town of Red Hook having
 been duly summoned by the Commissioners of said
 town to examine into the propriety of laying a property

182

Road across the lands of William Van Trudenburg and
having been duly sworn as to the necessity and propriety of
said road and having as well upon view and exami-
nation of the premises as otherwise deliberated together
upon the road in question do certify that a road com-
mencing at on the west side of an ash tree on the west
side of a bridge near the barn of said Trudenburg
thence north west along lands owned by John Wal-
worth to a gate on the corner of a wood lot owned
by Jacob Cholwell That said road thus described
would be necessary and proper
Given under our hands at Red Hook August 24th 1833

Jacob Vooringer
John Fearow
David D. Lown
John Moul
Josiah Townet
Anthony Strautman

Henry H. Myers
John P. Acheat
Henry F. Shaper
Henry L. Teal
Frederick S. Fisher
Henry M. Thompson

Jurors

I do hereby certify that the above verdict was re-
ceived by me from the jurors whose names are thereto
affixed and who were duly sworn for the purpose
therein expressed upon Application to me by the Com-
missioners of highways of said town
Said Red Hook Aug 24th 1833

John Elceffer
Justice of Peace

We the undersigned being six freeholders and neither of us
being residents of the town of Red Hook nor of kin to William
Van Trudenburg or Jacob Cholwell having been duly summoned
by lot and sworn as a jury to assess the damages
of said William Van Trudenburg by reason of the laying

out of a road and opening of a private road across his improved land in said town for the benefit of said Jacob Cholwell with highway is thus described commencing at a stake set 15 links westerly from a Bass wood sapling near a small bridge & on the north side of the road leading from Jim Armstrongs to the post road & westerly from said Frederick's Point & running from thence North 1 degree 30 minutes East 11 chains & 17 links to a corner of lands owned by John W. Waldorff Thence North 20 degrees 45 minutes East along said Waldorffs line on line to said Cholwells land 2 chains & 5 links the above line is for the east side of the road which is laid out 37 1/2 links in width equal to 24 ft 8 inches & contains 1/2 of an acre and 3 perches of land and having as well upon view and examination of the premises as otherwise deliberated together upon the matter in question do assess and determine the damages of said Wm. W. Van Trudenburg on occasion of the premises at the sum of two hundred and fifty Dollars Wm. W. Van Trudenburg to make the same & repair it. Witness our hands at Red Hook Decr. 21st 1833

George S. Votz	Jacob Thayer per
Jacob ^{husband} Votz per	Stephen L. Traver
James Van Kuren ^{maker}	Henry ^{his} Colling
	Mark

Recorded this 24th day of Decr 1833
 Henry Lambert J. Clerk

We being two of the justices of the peace of the town of Red Hook certify that the above verdict was received by from the jurors whose names are appended thereto & who were duly by us summoned drawn & sworn for the purposes in said verdict and upon to us by the Commissioners of Highways of said town

Dated Decr 21st 1833

John Elupper Justice
 Michael G. Hastings of Peace

134

Signed by the Commissioners of the Town of Red Hook
the proceeding of a private road laid out in
said town Dated December 21st 1833

Aristides Tompkins Records the 2nd day January 1834
Zachariah Hickok Comr

George Crum Highways Henry Lambert Jr. Clerk
See releases fourth page forward also eight pages forward page 142

At the annual Town meeting for the town of Red
Hook in the County of Dutchess holden at the house of
David Wagers on the first Tuesday in April 1834 the follow-
ing persons were elected Town officers for the ensuing
year by the highest number of votes

John Rowley Justice peace

Jacob Bernier Supervisor

David N. Bonaster Town Clerk

Nicholas Allendoyke Collector

Henry Mott

George Throckmorton Assessors

William Cooper

Gauleth Herman Poor Masters

George Moore

Aristides Tompkins

John S. Hickle

Zachariah D. Pulver

Wilhelms Bernier

John Miller

John R. Ostrom

Cornelius E. Elmondo

Philip H. Kieckhefer

Rigil D. Bonaster

William H. Fulton

Andrew A. Hickle

William H. Lee

John H. Fuller

David H. Lown

Inspectors
of Schools

Town Sealor

Constable

135

Jeremiah Van Trancenburg } Pound Master

Philip D. Rockefeller } Town Meeting

Passed by a vote of the Town April 1st 1834 at David Huggs
 Three Assessors Constables four Pound Master one
 Compensation of Collector Five per Cent, five
 Viewers one Dollar per day - Martin Garrison
 to receive \$40 over and above the sum now contracted
 for.

Recorded the fifth day of April 1834

Henry Lambert
Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that Henry Lambert late Town
 clerk of the Town of Red Hook has this day
 made a transfer under oath of all the books
 records & papers in his possession as such Town
 clerk to David N. Bonestell who has been
 duly elected his successor.

Red Hook April 7th 1834

Rowley Justice &c

- Overseers of highways for the ensuing
 year N^o 1 Abraham Sharp from the
 manor line to the division line fence between
 A. L. Van Benthuysen & M^{rs} Bartlett.
 N^o 2 Henry Benner from Henry botting to
 John Saulpaugh
 N^o 3 James Best from L. Hoffmanns to John C. Mont-
 gomery's gate N^o 4 Edmund B. Elmendorf from
 John Saulpaugh to Red Hook Landing thence south
 to the cove N^o 5 George Heermance from John Billant-
 gomery's gate to Jacob C. Elmendorf
 N^o 6 Peter A Harris from Magdalen island to Peter
 Lewis house N^o 7 Andrew Knox from H^{rs} Staats to
 Jacob C. Elmendorf west to the division line of Tompkins
 & Staats N^o 8 Nicholas Hoffman from Heermance cor-
 ner stone to Post Road near Punderson
 N^o 9 Henry H. Tetor from Punderson east to dist. N^o 34
 near William Coopermails N^o 10 Henry Shook from
 Post Road opposite M^{rs} Bartlett east to Henry Sellers house
 N^o 11 William Mayee from Post Road of C. G. Martin to
 J. C. Elmendorf thence to Post Road north of Henry Lambert
 N^o 12 Frederick Barringer from William Waldorph south
 to the corner of M^{rs} Dicks N^o 13 Philip W Bonesteel
 from the Church to the corner west to the house of David
 Waldorph & to Widow Staats N^o 14 George C. Hoffman
 from Massonneau to Widow Bates & from David Wagers to Jona-
 than Thompson N^o 15 Philip Felker from David D. Lown
 to Armstrongs Mills & to the corner lot of R. S. Livingston
 & John Martin & past Armstrongs New Mills
 N^o 16 John J. Lown from J. Simonon to Road dist. N^o 26 going
 to O'Strums Mills. N^o 17 George Cramer jun^r from F. D.
 Shapers to N^o 21 near J. Cholwells & from Peter Ackert south
 to Rhinebeck line N^o 18. George A Stickle from Widow Bates
 to R. Milham & George Shook thence to Milan line
 N^o 19 David Lown from David Waldorph to Elting's Landing

- No. 20 Palmer look from the Manor line to L. Hoffman
thence to No. 4. No. 21 Jacob Benner from dist. No. 13 to Jacob
Cholwells ^{John Simmon} No. 22 from George Shooks to No. 10 near little pond
No. 23 ^{Philip Straat} from Peter Thomas to the school house near Henry Lambort
No. 24 John Kerly from Simon Wilson to or near the
Van Benthuyser place No. 25 Evert Myers from David
D. Lown south to Rhinebeck line
No. 26 John R. W. Strum from Jacob Jacob Pells to W. Strum
Mills & thence to Somarce. No. 27 James Adams from
Dist. No. 23 to a swing gate near J. J. Stickle & from thence
to No. 22 near George Shook No. 28 ^{Anthony Straat} ~~Jacob Lewis~~ from line
fence of Tompkins & Staats west & south to No. 15
No. 29 Nicholas D. Pulver from line fence of Cooper nail
& Snyder south & west to No. 9 & to the Post Road at L. Near
No. 30 Samuel Nelson from fence of Mrs. Bartlett & A. S. Van
Benthuyser south to Bridge at William Waldorff
No. 31 Philip Straat from swing gate at Philip Straat
thence south to No. 22, on the Post Road
No. 32 Barent Van Wagoner from the Church near Ph. Moulde
to Rhinebeck line No. 33 John Witherways from Ph. Allendorph
to Mrs. Cooper nail & thence to Milan line
No. 34 Henry A. Acker from house of what is called the Lown
farm upon or near the ^{road} private leading south to Henry A. Acker
thence along Myers to intersect No. 26. No. 35 Jacob P. Lewis
from dist. No. 5 near George German south to District No. 28
No. 36 Wm. Van Vadenburgh from Jacob Cholwells Barn to No. 17
thence west to hook road
No. 37 William Cranner from George Risedorff house thence to
the Shufeldt farm now owned by Staats No. 38 Henry Near
from Henry Fellers house east to Milan line & warren-
kuman Creek No. 39 Jacob J. Moore from the manor line
west to L. Hoffman plaster Mill to intersect No. 3

No. 10 Nick. Allendorph ap. { Recorded this 10th day of April 1834
pointed in the place of Henry Shook }
No. 28 Anthony Straat appoint- { David M. Bonesteel
ed in the place of Jacob Lewis } Town Clerk

Release of private road by Jacob Cholwell & Mary
his wife to Wm. W. Fradenburgh 138

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of May
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and thirty four. Between Jacob Cholwell and Mary
his wife of the Town of Red Hook County of Dutchess
and State of New York of the first part and William
W. Fradenburgh of the second part Witnesseth That
the said parties of the first part for and in consideration
of the sum of one dollar lawful money of the United
States of America to them in hand paid by the said party
of the second part at or before the enrolling and delivery
of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowl-
edged have remised released and quit claimed and by
these presents do remise release and quit claim unto
the said party of the second part and to his heirs
and assigns for ever All that certain piece or parcel
of land, situate, lying and being in the Town of Red
Hook and County of Dutchess, described as follows
commencing at a stake set fifteen links westerly
from a bass wood sapling near a small bridge and
on the North side of the Road leading from General
John Armstrong's to the Post Road and Westerly from
said Fradenburgh's barn and running from thence North
one degree and thirty minutes East eleven chains and
seventeen links to a corner of lands owned by John W.
Waldorf thence North twenty degrees forty five minutes
East along said Waldorf's line or fence to said Cholwell's
land two chains seventy five links the above line is for
the East side of the road which is laid out thirty seven
and a half links in width equal to twenty four feet
three inches and containing half of an acre and three
perches of land. Being the same land which was laid out
by the late Commissioners of Highways of the Town of
Red Hook as a private road for the said Jacob Cholwell
across the land of the said William W. Fradenburgh

together with all and singular the tenements hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof. And also all the estate right title interest dower and right of dower property possession claim and demand whatsoever as well in law as in equity of the said parties of the first part of in or to the above described premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances. To have and to hold all and singular the above mentioned and described premises together with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Jacob Cholwell ~~for himself his heirs~~ executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that he has not made done committed executed or suffered any act or acts thing or things whatsoever whereby or by means whereof the above mentioned and described premises or any ^{part} or parcel thereof now are or at ^{any} time hereafter shall or may be impeached charged or encumbered in any manner or way whatsoever. In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Scaled and delivered in the presence of

A. G. Benedict

J. Cholwell L. S.

Mary Cholwell L. S.

Dutchess County. On the sixteenth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty four before me came Jacob Cholwell and Mary his wife known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the within conveyance who acknowledged that they executed the same. And the said Mary on a private examination apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed said conveyance freely and without any fear or compulsion of her husband. A. G. Benedict

Recorded this sixteenth day of May 1834 Commissioner of Deeds
David N. Bonesteel Town Clerk
see release on third page forward page 112

Came in the enclosure of the subscriber
in the eastern part of the town of Red Hook
a bay mare with a star and a split tail
supposed to about six years old was with foal
when she came in my possession and has since
foaled. came on my premises some time in May
last. Dated June 9th 1834 Peter P. Moore

Recorded this ninth day of June 1834

David N Bonesteel
Town Clerk

At a meeting of the commissioners of Highways
of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess on
the twenty sixth day of June in the year 1834
all the said commissioners having met and deliberated
on the subject of this order upon the application of
Henry P. Moore for the laying out of the private road
hereafter described and on the certificate of twelve
respectable freeholders of said Town summoned convened
and sworn after due notice to the owner of the lands
through which such road is to pass, as required by the
statute, certifying that such road is necessary. It is
therefore ordered and determined by us the said commis-
sioners that a private road be laid out for the use of the
Henry P. Moore pursuant to his application, through
the land of John B. Lasher, the course and distance
whereof according to a survey thereof which the said
commissioners have caused to be made are as follows.

Beginning at the highway leading from Pleasant
Lake to Red Hook Landing on the west side of the division
fence between the said John B. Lasher and Mary
Kosburgh and running thence along said fence south
eighteen & a half degrees west three chains and fifty-
three links to lands of the said Henry P. Moore. And
it is further ordered that the aforesaid division fence

¹⁴¹ shall be the eastwardly side of said road and that and that said road shall be of the width of thirty seven and a half links. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands the 26th day of June 1834

John I. Stickle
Zachariah Pulver.
Aristides Tompkins

Recorded this 27th day of June 1834

David M Bonesteel
Town Clerk

Dutchess County ss. We the undersigned freeholders of said County neither residents of Red Hook nor of Kin to John B. Sasher being the jury summoned drawn & sworn to assess the damages sustained by the said John B. Sasher by reason of the laying out and opening of a private through his enclosed land on the application and for the use of Henry P. Moore in pursuance of the order of the Commissioners of Highways of said Town of Red Hook bearing Date the 26th day of June 1834 after having viewed and examined the premises do determine and assess the said damages of the said John B. Sasher at ten dollars.

Forman Gray John P. Link
David Hoag Gideon Cornelius
Henry Heermans Philip J. Link

Dutchess County ss. We John Rowley and John Elseffer two of the justices of the peace of the Town of Red Hook in said county do certify that the above is the verdict of the jury summoned by our warrant and drawn & sworn by us to determine and assess the damages sustained by John B. Sasher by reason of the laying out of the private road mentioned in the said verdict. In witness whereof we have ~~subscribed~~ hereunto subscribed our names this 28th day of June 1834

John Rowley Justices of
John Elseffer the Peace
Recorded this 7th day of July 1834 David M Bonesteel Town Clerk

Release of Wm. W. Fradenburgh & Hannah his wife
to Jacob Cholwell & Mary his wife

This Indenture made this tenth day of December
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred &
thirty four. Between William W. Fradenburgh of the Town
of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess and Hannah
his wife of the first part and Jacob Cholwell of the
same place of the second part:

Whereas heretofore to wit on the twenty first day of
December in the year one thousand eight hundred and
thirty three the Commissioners of Highways of the Town
aforesaid in pursuance of the Revised Statutes on the
application of the said Jacob Cholwell, laid out a
private Road for the use of said Jacob through the
lands of the said William and Bounded and described
as follows. Commencing at the Stake set fifteen
links westerly from a Bass Wood Sapling near a
small Bridge and on the North side of the Road
leading from General John Armstrong's to the Post
Road and Westerly from said Fradenburgh's Barn &
running from thence North one Degree and thirty
minutes East eleven chains and seventeeth links
to a corner of lands owned by John W. Waldorff
thence North twenty Degrees forty five minutes
East along said Waldorff's line or fence to said Chol-
well's land two chains seventy five links the above line
is for the East side of the Road which ^{said} is ~~out~~ thirty
seven and a half links in width equal to twenty
four feet three inches and containing half of an
Acre and three perches of land. Being the same
land which was laid out by the late Commissioners
of Highways of the Town of Red Hook as a Private
Road for the said Jacob Cholwell across the land
of the said William W. Fradenburgh
And whereas on the sixteenth day of May in
the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty four
said Jacob Cholwell and Mary his wife - did

143
release and quit claim to the said William W. Fradenburgh the said above described lands so laid out by said Commissioners for such Road; Which said Release was filed and recorded in the Town Clerk's office of said Town of Red Hook on the said sixteenth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty four. And Whereas the said Jacob Cholwell and William W. Fradenburgh having settled their difficulties and disputes with regard to said Road

Now Therefore this Indenture Witnesseth that we the parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of two hundred and six dollars and twenty five cents to us in hand paid by the said Jacob Cholwell the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and confessed and the said Jacob Cholwell his heirs executors administrators & assigns are forever discharged from the same do hereby release and quit claim to the said Jacob Cholwell his heirs and assigns forever the premises above described for a Private Road for the said Jacob the same as the said Commissioners of Highways had laid the same out - And the said Jacob Cholwell his heirs executors, administrators & assigns are to have the same rights and privileges in and upon the said lands so laid out for a Private Road as aforesaid as if the said Indenture bearing date the sixteenth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred & thirty four above mentioned executed by the said Jacob Cholwell and Mary his wife had not been executed - It is the true intent and meaning of the above parties to restore the said Jacob Cholwell in & to all rights and privileges he had in & to said Road which he acquired by the laying out thereof by the said Commissioners of Highways aforesaid

- and no other or greater rights & privileges 164
In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands
and seals the day and year first above written

Scaled & Delivered
In the presence of }
A. G. Benedict

Wm W. Fradenburgh L. S.
Hannah Fradenburgh L. S.

Dutchess County ss: On the tenth day of December in the
year one thousand eight hundred and thirty four before
me came William W. Fradenburgh and Hannah his Wife
known to me to be the individuals described in and
who executed the above conveyance who acknowledged
that they executed the same. And the said Hannah
on a private examination apart from her husband
acknowledged that she executed said conveyance freely
and without any fear or compulsion of her husband

Witness my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of December 1834
A. G. Benedict
Commissioner of Deeds

Recorded this twenty ninth day of December 1834
David M Bonsteel Town Clerk

1 8 3 5

At the annual Town meeting for the Town of Red Hook holden at the house of Philip D Rockefeller in the County of Dutchess on the first Tuesday in April 1835 the following persons were Elected town officers for the ensuing year by the highest number of Votes

Philip Bonesteel	}	Justice of the Peace
Henry Staats		Supervisor
Henry Lambert	}	Town Clerk
Frederick Havenor		Collector
Henry Whiteman	}	Assessor
Nicholas Allendorph		
Peter Outwater		

George Moore	}	Overseers of the Poor
John I. Stickle		

Nathan Beckwith	}	Commissioners of Highways
John Miller		
James Best		

Nicholas Moore	}	Commissioners of Schools
Andrew D. Knox		
David Waltemire Junr		

John Rowley	}	Inspectors of Schools
Cornelius C. Elmendorph		
Richard Esclstyne		

William A. Fulton	Sealer of Weights & measures
-------------------	------------------------------

John Manning	}	Constables
John H. Feller		
David Van Wadensburg		

Wm. J. Van Wadensburg

Jeremiah Van Wadensburg	Pound Master
-------------------------	--------------

Philip D. Rockefeller } Town Meeting in 1836

Passed by a Vote of the town April 7th 1835 at Philip D. Rockefeller's. Three assessors Constables four Pound Master One Compensation of Collector five per cent Compensation of juries viewers one dollar per day

Recorded the 8th day of April 1835 David Bonesteel, Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that David M. Bonestial
late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook
has this day made a transfer under oath of
all the books, records & papers in his possession
as such Town Clerk to Henry Lambert, who
has been duly elected his successor.
Red Hook April 10th 1835.

Ans. Rowley Justice of
the Peace

At an Annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red Hook
held at the house of P. L. Rockefeller in the County of Dutch
-ess on the first Tuesday in April 1835 the following persons
were elected by the highest number of votes

- Grassers of highways for the ensuing year, Road District 1
Jacob Rator From the manor line south to Killebarn gate
No. 2 Lewis Rockwith From Henry Lottingle J. Saulpaugh
No. 3 Philip Deadick From L. Hoffman to J. C. Montgomery gate
No. 4 E. B. Enmondorf From J. Saulpaugh to Landing then
No. 5 Philip Miller From J. C. Enmondorf gate to J. C. Enmondorf gate
No. 6 Wm. Choromann From Magdalen Island to P. Lewis
No. 7 Andrew G. Knox From W. B. to J. C. En and thence to Division T. L.
No. 8 Philip Pitcher From German corner stone to post road Punden
No. 9 Henry Pulver From Pulver east to William Cooper main
No. 10 Wm. H. Elting From the post road opposite M. Batten
No. 11 P. L. Rockefeller From post road above J. Martin to J. C. En
No. 12 David Battermyer From Wm. Waldorf to Dubois Corner
No. 13 Wm. B. Gryvel From Church to corner west to Waldorf
No. 14 Andrew Lambert From Magdalen corner to W. B. Bates
No. 15 John Baerenga From S. D. Down north to cypress farm Baum
No. 16 Peter P. Moore From A. G. Lambert to Road Dist 26 going to depot
No. 17 W. B. Wagoner From S. D. Chapel to J. C. Holwell from Dutch post
No. 18 Henry Fearow From W. B. Bates to Williams & to J. Shook
No. 19 John Elting From S. Waldorf to Elting Landing

- No 20. Jacob Hoffman From Manor line to Hoffmans then to No 4
 No 21. Jacob Bennet From dist 13. to J. Cholwell's
 No 22. Simon Hoffman From George Hook to No 10 near Silver pond
 No 23. Peter Haleigh From Peter Thomas to the school house run
 No 24. Nathan Beckwith From Rich Moon to or near H. Hlaats
 No 25. William Bennet From J. D. Lowen south to Rindland
 No 26. John D. Rippeley From Jacob Piles to Shepelt Mill Corner
 No 27. John Shoemaker From district 23 to district 22 near G. Hook
 No 28. Henry Hlaats From line fence of Tompkins & Laats to No 15
 No 29. Hiram Withersway From line fence of Cooper nail west to
 No 30. Henry Tilton From W. Waldorf to A. N. Baum
 No 31. John W. Chittige From swing of streets to No 32 post
 No 32. H. S. Shaper From the church near P. Mould to Rindland
 No 33. William Cooper nail From Cooper nail to Milan line
 No 34. Garret Myers From dist 14 to H. A. Nether to intersect No 26
 No 35. Peter Lewis From dist No 5 near George Hook farm
 No 36. Joshua Parsons From J. Cholwell's to Hook road
 No 37. Zachariah Pulver From George Rindorf to Hlaats farm
 No 38. John Fries From Henry Tilton to Milan line & was in
 No 39. Stephen Lasher
 No 40. Philip Felker

Recorded this 20th day April 1835

Henry Lambert Holck

We the Commissioners of the town of Red Hook laid out
 a ^{private} road for Wilhelms Hauser beginning upon the south side of
 the new road through the swamp at or near Henry F. Moon North
 east & on the west side of John S. Livingston's ~~road~~ lot & beginning
 from thence South 12 or 30 the well passing lands of Henry F. Moon
 Peter S. Rockwell & Wilhelms Hauser down to a post near
 a willow tree (upon lands of John S. Livingston) 19 chains
 Said road laid out one road wide

Said Red Hook July 11th 1835 Nathan Beckwith

Henry Lambert

Town Clerk

John Miller

James Dyer } Corn
 } High way

148

I hereby in consideration of the sum of One Hundred
+ five Dollars to main hand paid by the Com of
highways of the town of Red Hook consent to the
laying out of a Road of the width of one Rod +
fifteen Chains in length for Vidulmus Flawver running
from his dwelling house north along the line fence
which is the division fence between Henry S. Moore +
John Livingston to the Road leading to Red Hook
Landing

John C. Livingston

Recorded this 28th day of July 1835

Henry Samuel T. Clerk

An Ordinance of the Commissioners of Highways of the
town of Red Hook Dutchess County at the house of
George T. Moore in said Town on the 25th day of July
1835 all the said Commissioners having met + deliberated
on the subject of this order upon the application
of Henry S. Moore of said Town for the discontinuance
of the Road hereinafter described, and on the affidavits
of Vidulmus disinterested freeholders duly summoned +
sworn, who have in due form certified that said
is useless + unnecessary, and the said Commissioners
having a survey of said road made as follows
to wit Beginning at Columbia County line as near
as the same can be ascertained opposite the intersec-
tion of the lane leading from John T. Moores + in
the middle of the road leading from George Deniger
to the swamp + running from thence south $86^{\circ} 15'$ w 4.50 lks. through of John C. Livingston to a point
in the north wagon track nearly opposite Ryzeners
south $76^{\circ} 30'$ w 5.50 passing J. Ryzenberghs + Lasers near
Stephen Lasers lands, say the $89^{\circ} 45'$ w 5.17 stake
near Stephen Lasers fence - south 76° w 3.70 lks
stake set total distance 18.87 lks through Livingston
lands - south 18.30 w 4.76 lks through lands of Stephen

7-149

Asker south $29^{\circ}15'$ or 4.22 lks through the same
 total distance 8.96 lks south $20^{\circ}30'$ or 3.88 lks to the
 creek through lands of John Livingston south 22°
 $30'$ or 19.50 lks crossing said creek and through the
 same total distance 22.38 lks to the widow Klim
 about line south $28^{\circ}30'$ or 2.44 lks crossing corner of
 widow Klim's lands to Henry P. Moore lands
 south $89^{\circ}30'$ or 6.57 Commencing in line between
 H. P. Moore & widow Klim's land & ending in H.
 P. Moore's line supposed about $3/4$ in H. P. Moore
 lands South 25° or 19.69 to a stake set through
 lands of H. P. Moore south $54^{\circ}45'$ or 3.50 lks south 48°
 $30'$ or 1.50 lks South $14^{\circ}30'$ or 5.38 lks south $16^{\circ}45'$ or 8.68
 lks to the highway leading from Pleasant's vale
 to Red Hook Landing. It is ordered & determined
 by the said Commissioners, that the said road
 be & it is hereby discontinued.

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed
 our names this 22nd day of July 1835

Nathan Beckwith Commissioner
 James Bush } of Highways
 Recorded Nov 7th 1836
 Henry Lambert Town Clerk

At the Annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red
 Hook, holden at the house of J. D. Rockefeller
 in the County of Dutchess on the first Tuesday
 in April 1836 The following persons were elected
 Town officers for the ensuing year by the highest
 number of votes

Charles Kent } Justice of the Peace
Henry Haats } Supervisor
Herby Lambert } Town Clerk
Wilhelmus Kip } Collector
Peter W. Moore }
William Waldorf } Assessors
Jacob C. Elmondorf }
George Moore } Overseers
John S. Stickle } of Poor
William J. Magee } Commissioners
John Saulpaugh } of Highways
William Crane }
David Wattermyer }
Zachariah H. Vee } Commissioners
Wilhelmus Bourne } of Schools
Richard Celestine } Inspectors
John Rowley } of Schools
Garret Herinrance }
Philip H. Raleigh Jr } Town Seal
John Timmons }
Albert Stryver Jr } Constables
John H. Keller }
Jeremiah Van Hadenburg } Pound Master

Andrew Crane } Town Meeting in 1836
Passed by a vote of the Town of Red Hook
April 3rd 1836 at P. D. Rockefeller Three Assessors
Constables 3. Pound Master One Compensation
of fence viewers Twenty five cents ^{per day} Compensation
of Collector Five Cents on a dollar ^{per day} Common
Schools One Hundred and Sixty Dollars
Recorded this Sixth day of April
1836
Henry Lambert Town Clerk

The Commissioners of Common Schools for the
Town of Red Hook for the year 1836

We the Commissioners for the year past
Report that the public Money Received from
Said Town is

From the Collector \$155.41
From the County Treasury 155.41
\$310.82

And that the same has been divided among
the several districts as follows

S.D. 1. Report 58	22.73
2 " " 79	30.93
3 " " 72	28.21
4 " " 146	57.11
5 " " 52	20.37
6 " " 83	32.52
7 " " 48	18.18
11 " " 53	20.76

Section 6	14	5.48
-----------	----	------

do - 9	19	7.44
--------	----	------

do - 9	25	9.79
--------	----	------

All of which reports we Certify to just and
true April 5th 1836.

Andrew D. Knox } Com
David Wallenmyer } of Schools
Nicholas Moore }

Recorded this 6th day of April 1836

Henry Lambert Town Clerk

- Road dirt and bridges for the ensuing of the
 Town of Red Hook at the Annual Town Meeting
 for 1836 Gaunt Hermance N. 1 from the Manor
 line to the River N. Kittle Barn gate N. 2
 John Saulpaugh from Henry Cutting to Saulpaugh
 N. 3. Philip Hagendorf from L. Hoffmans to
 John C. Montgomery gate
 N. 4. Elliot Holbrook from J. Saulpaugh to
 Red Hook Landing & thence south to Cove
 N. 5. Hiram Shook from J. C. Montgomery gate to
 Jacob C. Elmondorf
 N. 6. Robert Livingston from Magdalen Island
 to Peter Lewis house
 N. 7. Aristides Tompkins from Widow Staats to J. C.
 Elmondorf west to division line fence of Tompkins
 & Staats
 N. 8. Nicholas Hoffman from Kennan's corner
 stone to post Road near Wilhelmus Bremer
 N. 9. William Tittemore from Punderson east to Dist
 N. 9. 33 near William Coopers nail
 N. 10. Peter H. Seator from the post road opposite
 Chap east to Henry Teller house
 N. 11. Michael Stickelman from the post road above
 C. J. Meatin to J. C. Elmondorf thence east to the post
 road above Henry Lambert
 N. 12. Claudius Gallatin from the bridge
 at William Waldorf to the corner of John Dubois
 N. 13. Robert C. Massanear from the Church to the
 corner west to the house of S. Waldorf & North to
 Widow Staats old place
 N. 14. Peter H. Fraligh from Massanear corner
 east to W. C. Bates & from S. Wager to J. Thompson
 N. 15. Peter J. Shultz from S. S. Lown North to
 the road leading to River Mice

16. Peter Pullmore. From St. J. Lambert south to Road district N. 26 near George & Humphreys Mills
17. W. J. Van Leadenburg. From T. J. Shaper to N. 21 near J. Cholwell & from Peter Acker south to Rhinebeck line
18. Gilbert Haligh. From Wm. Bates to St. Millhams & to George Shooks to Milan line
19. John Ellingsen. From David Waldorf to Ellings Landing
20. Robert Marshall. From The Manor line to L. Hoffmann thence to N. 4
21. Jacob Pommer. From dist. N. 13 to J. Cholwell
22. Andrew Stickle. From George Shook to N. 10 near Round pond
23. Jacob Van Stenberg. From Peter Thomas to the School near Henry Lambert
24. John Reily. From Nicholas Moon south to or near the Van Brinthey sen farm
25. Peter Van Stenberg. From D. B. Downs south to Rhinebeck line.
26. P. W. Mink. From Jacob Pills east to Louisa
27. John I. Stickle. From district N. 23 to a gate from thence to N. 22 near J. Shooks
28. Henry Myers. From line fence of Tompkins & Staats west & south to N. 15
29. William Cooper nail. From line fence of Cooper nail & Pulver south to west to N. 9. & to the post road at S. C. S.
30. Henry Fulton. From N. Little basin gate south to the Bridge at Wm. Waldorf
31. Philip Steach. From swing gate at P. Steach thence south to N. 32 on the post road
32. T. J. Shaper. From the Church at Philip Hous South to Rhinebeck line.
33. Jacob Vosberg. From Wm. Cooper nail East to Milan line

- 152
34. Henry A. Nether From dist. No. 14 to Mt. Nether thence along
by Myers to intersect No. 26
 35. Jacob P. Lewis From dist. No. 5 near Liram Hook
South to dist. No. 28
 36. Syle Cholwell From f. Cholwell Dam to No. 17 thence
to hook road
 37. Samuel Pater From dist. No. 23 to H. Staats dam
 38. J. L. Platter From Henry Felker house to Milan
line & to Wareochamock Creek
 39. Adam A. Minkler From the Manor line west to
Lacharish Hoffmans Mills to intersect No. 3
 40. Philip Felker From the River Mills east to
No. 15 thence ^{north} to Martin Corner

Recorded this 10th day of April
A.D. 1836

Henry Lambert J. Clerk

We the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of
Red Hook do certify that the Road districts
No. 12 and 11a do take from district No. 11a from
the post road to the bridge at the mill and
and attach to district No. 12

Dated Red Hook March 21 1837

William L. Hager

William Tamm

John S. Paulding

Recorded March 22nd 1837

Henry Lambert J. Clerk

155
Resolved That the farms houses lands and premises
occupied by David Feller & Adam A. Heave John
A. Heave John Wilson Peter Steyer Zachariah D.
Feller Philip L. Teator Stephen Miller & Philip
Miter shall be set off from Dist. No. 11 or late
Number Eleven in the Towns of Milan & Elm
and annexed to and from part of District
No. 9 in the said Towns of Milan and Red Hook
Albany with the consent of David Feller & Zachariah
D. Feller and further represented in behalf of the
other persons above named who are not here that
they are all willing to be transferred as above set
forth

Com. of Com. Schools
of Milan
Rouven Story
Cornelius C. Row

Com. of Com. Schools
of Red Hook
Zachariah D. Heave
Wilhelms Berner

The Consent to the above allocation of school
Dist. Number Nine and Eleven

Jan 30th 1837
Trustee of dist No 9

Trustee of dist
No. 11

David Feller Jr
Wilhelms Comp
Adam his A. Heave
Mark

Peter D. Proctor
Andrew Fries
John A. Fries

Witness

Peter Robinson

Recorded March 20th 1837

Henry Lambert C. Clerk

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town
 of Red Bank for the year 1837
 On the Commission for the year past report
 that the public money received from
 said Town is

From Collector	7	\$242.92
From the County Treasurer	3	142.92
At that the same has been divided among the several districts as follows—		
District 1 Report	58 Ch	\$22.55c
3rd do	69	31.05
4th do	125	55.25
5th do	54	24.32
6th do	78	35.10
Section 7	17	7.67
9	17	7.67
6	13	5.88
District 8	160	72.50
11	53	23.85
Children	635	\$285.84

All of which reports have been re-
 ceived to us just and true April 4th 1837—

• Wilhelmus Ferris }
 • David Waltenberger } Com. of
 Zachariah E. Steen } Schools

Recorded this fifth day of April 1837
 Henry Lambert S. Clerk

At the Annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red Hook holden at the house of Andrew Crane in the County of Dutchess on the first Tuesday in April 1837. The following persons were elected Town Officers for the ensuing year by the number of votes.

John Escher } Justice of the Peace

Philip H. Kytchewadace } Supervisor

Cornelius E. Elmondorf } Town Clerk

Jacob Beninger } Collector

Philip W. Mink }

Nathan Beckwith } Assessors

Peter W. Moore }

George Moon } Overseers of

Henry Fulton } The Poor

William S. Mager }

Claudius G. Maitin } Com^{rs} of Highways

Aristides Tomkins }

Wilhelms Bennie }

Philip H. Lasher }

George Reed }

Cornelius Bates }

Lewis Beckwith }

George A. Shook }

Philip Parleash }

Anthony Lewis }

Giles H. Russell }

Andrew A. Stickle }

Samiah Vanradenburg }

David Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Samuel Mager }

Const of Schools

Inspectors of Schools

Town Sealers

Constable

Panel Master

Town Meeting in

at the house of Andrew Crane in the County of

Dutchess on the first Tuesday in April 1837.

The following the following persons were elected

town officers for the ensuing year by the highest number of votes.

1837

Passed by a vote of the Town of Red Hook April
4th 1837 at the house of Andrew Crane Then Appear
ed Constables & Pound Master One Compensation
of Collector Five Cents on a Dollar Compensation
of Fence Viewers one Dollar per day one hundred
and fifty dollars for Common Schools.

Road Districts and Overseers for the ensuing year
of the Town of Red Hook At the Annual Town
Meeting for 1837. Hiram Withersway from the Manor
line South to A. N. Killies barn Gate Henry P. Moore
from Henry Cottings west to John Chapmans.
Mathias R. Near from L. Hoffmans Mr. H. Barber Gate
Jacob Ligne No. 4. J. Chapmans to Red Hook Landing thence
South to the Cove No. 5 Martin Lewis from Water Barber
Gate to J. C. Elmonson No. 6 J. S. Livingston from Magdalen
Island to Peter Lewis house No. 7 J. C. Elmonson from
W. Staats to J. C. Elmonson west to the division line between
Lompkins and Staats No. 8 Andrew Pitcher from Kuman
corner to the Post Road near T. Andersons No. 9
from T. Anderson east to district No. 33 near Mr. Cooper
No. 10 From the post road opposite W. P. Sharp east to
Henry Fellers house Jacob Feller No. 11 From the bridge
from the bridge at the mill to J. C. Elmonson thence east
to the post road north of Henry Lambert No. 12 George
Thurfield from the bridge at Mr. Balders south to
corner of Miss Dubois corner thence west to the
bridge at the Mills of Wm. Magee No. 13 John Hainer
from Massanes Corner to W. P. Bates place from
David Wages to J. Thompson Jacob Beringer No. 14
No. 15 Peter Shultz from David & Loran north the road
leading to the river mill No. 16 John Elmonson from A. G.
Lambert to road district No. 20 going to Junction Mill
No. 17 John Hainer from F. D. Sharp to No. 21 near
Lyle Cholwell & District south to Chimbeck line

No. 18. George Shook, from F. Bates to J. Wilson and George
 Shook thence to Milan line No. 19. John Elting from
 David Baldwin's old house to Elting's Landing No. 20. No.
 21. from the manor line to F. Robinson thence to
 No. 22. Jacob Berne from dist. 13. to W. Cholewell
 No. 22. Philip Flanagan from George Shook to No. 17.
 near round pond No. 23. Peter H. Hauligh from Peter
 Thomas to the school house near Leroy Lane. No. 24
 Nathan Beechwith from Nicholas Moore to or near the
 Van derheyden place of Taats No. 25. Philip S. Hilly from
 J. S. Brown south to Rhinebeck line No. 26. Samuel
 Finner from Jacob Wells east to Lancher Mill thence
 to corner No. 27. J. S. Sticker from dist. No. 23. east
 to J. S. Sticker thence to No. 22 near George Shook
 No. 28. Anthony Staats from line piece of Tom Hays
 and Staats west and south to No. 15. No. 29. from
 line piece of Coopermail and Linn south + west to No. 30
 and to the post road at O. C. Finner
 No. 30. Samuel Nelson from Riv. A. N. Little barn
 Gate south to the bridge at Wm. Bullock. No. 31
 Edward Radcliff from swing gate at Philip Hays
 thence south to No. 32 on the post road No. 32. John
 H. Hays from the Church near Philip Moul south to
 Rhinebeck line No. 33. Wm. Coopermail from Wm.
 Coopermail thence to Milan line No. 34. Henry A. Hays
 from dist. No. 14 south to F. Van Thence to intersection
 No. 26. No. 35. Martin Lewis from dist. No. 51
 near Liram Shook south to dist. No. 28. No. 36. Ly. L.
 Cholewell from W. Cholewell to No. 17. Thence to hook
 Road No. 37. From dist. No. 23 to
 The Lown farm now owned by Staats No. 38. J. A.
 Fries. From Henry Keller house east to Milan line
 wauchamack Creek No. 39. Stephen Lash from the manor
 line to L. Hoffman's place thence to intersection No. 33. No. 40. P.
 Felker from the river mill east to No. 15. Thence to north
 to Masten Corner

Recorded this Eight day of April 1837. 160

Red Fork

Henry Lambert Clerk

I do hereby certify that Henry Lambert late Town
Clerk of the Town of Red Fork has this day
made a transfer under oath of all the books
records and papers in his possession as such
Town Clerk to Cornelius P. Elmondorf who has
been duly elected his successor.

Red Fork April 10th 1837

Ans. Bowley Justice &c

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Red Hook met at the house of A. Stickler in said town in pursuance of previous notice to the Commissioners (Do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to a lot of land belonging to Zachariah D. Teller being part of the farm of Zachariah Teller deceased and lying in the Town of Red Hook and in District No 6. have set off the above named lot of land from District No. 6 in Town of Red-Hook and have annexed it to District No 9. in The Town of Milan

Dated at Red-Hook March 11th 1837

Andrew Hapeman } Comm
 Cornelius C. Rowe } Milan

Wilhelamus Berne } Comm
 Zachariah H. Neer } Red-Hook

We consent to the above alteration of District No 6.

John D. Teller } Trustees of } Samuel Nelson
 John P. Teter } Dist No 9. } William Titman
 Trustees of Dist No 6

Recorded. June 7th 1837

L. C. Johnson Clk
 Town Clerk

The Commissioners of common Schools of the
towns of Red Hook & Rhinebeck having met at
the house of Eli Westfall in the town of Milan
pursuance to previous notice of said Commissioners
do hereby adopt the following resolution in re-
-lation to the annulling of school district No 12
in Rhinebeck and No 9 in Red Hook viz
Resolved by a major part of the Commissioners
that we annex said district - - -
Resolved - That we annex John J. Soren Henry
Whiteman George Shaver ^{Peter P. Moore} Jacob J. Cole ^{Shapen farm} John Sandy
^{by Henry Whiteman} Henry A. Nair. To district No. 5 in the town of
Red Hook. and William Shaper Henry Tiffle Peter C.
Moore Henry F. Sippuly. David Tral. Samuel Binder
Jacob Sells to school district No 6 in the town of
Rhinebeck. and Philip W. Minick Samuel M. Faucher
Samuel Binder Mill. John H. Strick. Ring farm
owned by Gilbert Bloomer to district No 7 in Milan
and 12 in Rhinebeck and no in Red Hook
and William and Leonard Lramer. Soren farm owned
by Henry Sorens Peter & John Traligh to school dis-
-trict No 5 in the town of Red Hook - -
and Andrew Soren to district No 9 in the town
of Rhinebeck

Theo. Nelson } Commissioners of
Wm Bates } the town of Rhinebeck
Wilhelms Bunn } Commissioners
Grove Reed } of the town
R. H. Sasher } of Red Hook

Recorded this 2nd day of February 1838

C. C. Elmendorf
Town Clerk

To the Trustees of District No 6 of Ra-
hook

You are hereby Notified that
the Commissioners of the Town of Ra-
hook have this day taken Peter and
John Treleigh and set them to District
No. 5 in Ra-hook Jan'y 16. 1838

P. H. Sashur
Gerrit Rice
Wilhelms Bennis } Comrs
Ra-hook

We consent to the within Alteration
of District No 6

Samuel Nelson
Jacob H. Myers
Trustees of District of District No 4

Recorded the 14th Feby 1838

C. E. Edmunds
Town Clerk

164

To the Commissioners of Highways of
the Town of Red Hook in the
County of Dutchess

The undersigned residents of the said
Town and liable to be assessed for highway
labour therein do hereby make application
to you to lay out a new road of lawful width
in said town. Beginning at a point in the
Salisbury road near the house of John A. Fries and
running thence northwardly to and along the west
side of the long pond through lands of Andrew
& John A. Fries and of Zachariah D. Filler to the
line of the town of Milan at a point where such road
may meet a road proposed to be laid out in said
town of Milan to run from such point to the road
near the house of John Wilson (occupied by Henry Stike)
The said Andrew & John A. Fries and Zachariah D.
Filler having consented that such road be laid out
through their said lands as appears by their con-
sent in writing hereunto annexed

Dated Red Hook February 12th 1838

Jacob Shook
John A. Fries

We the undersigned owners of the lands through
which a road is proposed to be apptid for.
do hereby consent that a road be laid out
through our several lands pursuant to the
 foregoing application Dated February 12th 1838

Zachariah D. Filler
John A. Fries
Andrew Fries

165
NOTICE. It is hereby given that the Undersigned has
made Application to the Commissioners of Highways
of the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess
for the laying out of a highway, commencing at a
point in the Salisbury road near the house of John
A. Fries, and running thence northwesterly through
lands of Andrew and John A. Fries & of Zachariah
D. Keller, & of Jacob Shook along the west side of the
long pond to the line of the town of Milau, at a
point where it will meet a road proposed to be
laid out in the said town of Milau and that
on the 5th day of March at 10 o'clock A.M. at
the house of John A. Fries in said town twelve
Freeholders duly qualified for that purpose will
meet to examine the ground & certify with respect
to the necessity and propriety of such highway
(Witness his hand the 26th day of February 1838
Jacob Shook
John A. Fries

Jacob Shook being duly sworn says that he posted
up one notice in one of the most public places in
the town of Red Hook the 26th day of February last
of which the within is a copy
Sworn before me this

5th day of March 1838

Wm. Hunter Com of Peace

Jacob Shook

Peter H. Prosser being duly sworn says that he posted up
two notices in two of the most public places in the
town of Red Hook on the 26th day of February last
of which the within is a copy
Sworn before me this

5th day of March 1838

Wm. Hunter Com of Peace

Peter H. Prosser

Town of Red Hook
Columbia County ss

166

} The undersigned the free
holders of said town not interested
in the lands through which the road described
in the annexed notice is to be laid nor of kin to
any owner thereof having appeared at the time
and place specified in said notice & having been
duly sworn well and truly to examine and certify
in regard to the necessity and propriety of the high-
way applied for and having proceeded to and
personally examined the route of such highway
and heard all reasons that were offered for and
against laying out the same. do hereby certify that
we are of opinion that the highway applied for
& described in the annexed notice is necessary &
proper - In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed
our names this 5th day of March 1835

Henry Staats

Anthony Staats

Samuel Nelson

Joseph Martin

Anthony Staats Jr

John Willson

Lewis Beckwith

Peter Pitcher

Henry Fulton

Philip Almondaph

Simon Hoffman

Henry Near

At a meeting of the Commissioners of Highways of the town of Rindge in the County of Dutchess at the house of John A. Fries in the said town on the 16th day of March. The said Commissioners having met and deliberated on the subject matter of this order upon the Application of Jacob Shook a resident of said town and liable to be assessed to work on the Highways therein for the laying out of the Highway hereafter described and on the Certificate of twelve reputable freeholders of said town concerned and duly sworn after due public notice as required by the Statute Certifying that such highway is necessary - and the notice in writing required to be given to the occupants of the lands through which the highway hereafter to be described is to run. that the undersigned Commissioners would meet at this time and place to decide on the Application aforesaid. having been warned, and the undersigned having heard all reasons offered for & against laying out such highway. It is Ordered, Determined and testified that a public Highway shall be and the same hereby is laid out pursuant to said Application whereof a survey hath been made and is as follows to wit. Beginning at a point in the Salisbury road near the house of John A. Fries North forty nine degrees. East eleven chains & twenty links. North thirty one and three fourths degrees. East eight chains and eighty links North fourteen degrees. West two chains fifty links, North thirteen degrees east six chains North twenty two degrees. east one chain and sixty links - Being through the lands of Andrew and John A. Fries a distance of one hundred and twenty rods. Thence through the lands of Jacobus D. Keller North fifty one degrees. East two chains sixty seven links -

165

North forty seven degrees. East three chains, fifty links
 North thirty four degrees. East. three chains forty links
 North twenty four degrees. East two chains sixty seven
 links. Being through the lands of Zachariah D. Keller
 forty nine Rods. Thence through the lands of Jacob Shook
 North twenty four degrees. East one chain. North
 twenty five degrees and one quarter. East three chains
 seventy five links to the Milan line. Being through
 the lands of Jacob Shook. Nineteen Rods. And the line
 of said survey is to be the Centre of the ~~road~~ said
 highway which is to be two rods wide
 in witness whereof the said Commissioners of highway
 have hereunto subscribed their names this 20th day
 of March 1838

William J. Magee
 Claudius G. Martin
 Aristides Tompkins

} Commissioners

We hereby release all claims to Damages
 for the land by reason of a highway laid out
 this day by the Commissioners of the Town of
 Red Hook as witness our hands this 16th day
 of March 1838

In presence of — Jacob Shook
 Mrs Winters as to Zachariah D. Keller
 Jacob Shook & Zach. D. Keller John A. Fries
 Otis C. Beaman as Andrew. Fries
 to John A. Fries
 Andrew Fries

Recorded this 23rd day of March
 1838

Comd. C. Elmendorf

John Clerk

169

To the Trustees of School District No 4 of Red Hook
 You are hereby notified that the Commissioners
 of the Town of Red Hook have this day
 taken William and Concord Warner and the
 Lown farm owned by Henry Staats and set them
 to District No 5 in the Town of Red Hook
 January 16. 1838

Wilhelmus Benner }
 George Wirt } Commissioners
 P. H. Lusher } of the Town
 of Red Hook

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town
 of Red Hook having met at the house of Andrew
 A. Stickle in said town in pursuance of previous
 notice to each of said Commissioners -

do hereby adopt the following resolutions in
 relation to an inhabitant of said town
 belonging to district No 5

Resolved & Unanimously that we detach
 Mr John Shook from district No 5 in said
 town and attach the said John Shook to
 district No 7 in the Town of Milan
 Dated Red Hook Feb 24. 1838

Wilhelmus Benner }
 George Wirt } Commissioners
 of Red Hook

Cornelius C. Rowe }
 Andrew Chapman }
 of Milan

123

The Commissioners of common schools of the Town of Red Hook & Rhinebeck having met at the house of Andrew Coane in the town of Red Hook in pursuance of previous notice to each of said Commissioners. Do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to the property of Richard Edmestown and Edward Radcliff lying in the Town of Red Hook and in District No 4.

Resolved by a major part of said Commissioners and by consent of the trustees of District No 4 We annex the farm known as the David Shaver farm and now owned by Rich Edmestown a lot of thirty seven acres purchased from Sam Armstrong. also a part of the farm purchased from David Simmons and Joshua Parsons now owned by the sd. Edmestown all lying on the South side of the road leading from the post road to the cross road to District No. 6 in the town of Rhinebeck. and District No. 6 in Red Hook. Also the farm known as the John W. Schultze farm and owned by Edward Radcliff to District No 6 in the town of Red Hook and the town of Rhinebeck. Red Hook March 26. 1838

P. H. Lasher }
Wilhelmus Bermer }
George Reed }
 } Commissioners
 } of
 } Red Hook

Theo. Nelson }
Otho Bates }
 } Commissioners
 } of Rhinebeck

We Consent to the above alteration in District No 4
March 26. 1838

Geo. Moore }
Jacob Baringer }
 } Trustees
 } District
 } No 4.

Recorded March 29. 1838

G. E. Edwards Town Clerk

At the Annual Town Meeting of the Town
of Red Hook, County of Dutchess, held at the
House of David Wagar on the first Tuesday in
April 1838. The following persons were duly elected
Town Officers

John Rowley } Justice of the Peace
Philip H. Knickerbocker } Supervisor
Cornelius E. Elmendorf } Town Clerk
William J. Magar } Collector

Nathan Beckwith }
Jacob Tostburgh } Assessors
Peter H. Fraleigh }

Philip Alanduf }
Stephen Lasher } Commissioners
Evert Myers } Highway

Prize Moore }
Henry Fulton } Overseers of
The Poor

Wilhelmus Bruner }
Peter J. Shultz } Commissioners
Daniel C. Perine } Schools

Abijah P. Benedict }
Lemuel Beckwith } Inspectors
Richard Esselstyne } Schools

Philip Fraleigh Jr }
Sealer of
Wigtoog Measure

John Simmons }
Henry Withersap } Constables
Jacob Signer }
George J. Near }

Jeremiah Van Bradenburgh } Pound Master

David Wagar
Place of Town Meeting

172

The Vote of the Town in relation to the number
of Abolitionists, was ~~four~~. The number of Constables, Four.
Town Masters, One. The sum of Money to be raised
for the Support of Common Schools from \$120 to \$150
The Compensation of fence viewers, \$1 per day
The Compensation of collector, Five per Cent.
The sum of Money to be raised for roads and
bridges \$150.

The following persons were elected Overseers on the
Several Road Districts

- District No 1. William Capron. From the Manor line
South to the Rev. A. N. Killis barn — — —
- No. 2. From Henry Gittings west to John I
Salpagh. John I. Salpagh — — —
- " 3. Robert Shook. From B. Hoffmans to
Mr H. Barkes gate — — —
- " 4 Jacob Signer. From Mrs. J. Salpagh to
Red Hook landing thence South to the Cove
- " 5 Mr Vestenburgh. From Mr H. Barkes gate
to J. C. Elmendorf — — —
- " 6 Peter A Harris From Magdalen Island to
Peter Svens. house — — —
- " 7. Jacob C. Elmendorf. From Mr Baats
to J. C. Elmendorf. West to the division line
between Tompkins and Baats — — —
- " 8. William W. Pitcher. From Sherman
corner Stone to the post road near the Church
- " 9 Mr Jettumner. From Pundersons East to
District No 33. near Mr Coopernails — — —
- " 10 Jacob Shook. From the post road opposite
Mrs Sharps. East to Henry Fillies — — —
- " 11 Mr J. Mager. From the mill to J. C. Elmendorf
thence east to the post road near Mr. Lambert
- " 12 Geo. A. Shupfeldt. From the bridge at Mr
Waldorf. South to the corner of Mr Dubois then
west to the mill of Mr J. Mager

- No. 13. Andrew Crane. From the Church to the
 Corner. thence west to the house of D. Walderf
 & Wd. Staats — — — — —
 " 14. George Thompson. From Massonmeau to Wd
 Bates place. And from S. Wagon to S. Thomas
 " 15. Peter J. Shetty. From David S. Lowens north
 to road leading to river mill. — — — — —
 " 16. John S. Lowen. From A. G. Lamberts to road
 District No 26 going to Fanchus Mills — — — — —
 " 17. Ph. D. Rockefeller. From J. S. Shavus to No
 21 near J. Cholwell and from P. Ackerts south
 to Rhinebeck line — — — — —
 " 18. Wm. Traligh. From Wd Bates to J. Wilsons
 and G. Shocks thence to Milan line — — — — —
 " 19. David S. Lowen. From David Walderf
 to Ettings landing — — — — —
 " 20. Samuel Queen. From the Manor line
 to S. Hoffman thence to No 4 — — — — —
 " 21. Jacob Benner. From District No 13 to
 Jacob Cholwells — — — — —
 " 22. Geo. Shook. From George Shooks to No 10
 near round pond — — — — —
 " 23. Philip Traligh. From Peter Thomas
 to the school house near Henry Lamberts
 " 24. John Kerly. From Nicholas Moors to
 near the Van Benthuyzen place of Staats
 " 25. Court Myers. From S. D. Lowens south to
 Rhinebeck line. — — — — —
 " 26. Walter Sherwood. From Jacob Pells east
 to Fanchus Mills and thence to Lomeau
 " 27. Ph. Allendorf. From District No 23
 to J. S. Ruckle from thence to No 22 near
 George Shooks — — — — —
 " 28. Anthony Staats. From line fence of Tompkins
 & Staats. West & south to No. 15

- No. 29 Mr Coopermail. From line fence of Coopermail
and Teller South and west to No 9 and to
the post road at D. C. Perkins —
- " 30 Henry Tutton. From Rev A. K. Teller's
barn. South to the bridge at Mr Walderf
- " 31 Philip Straat. From Spring gate at
P. Straats. thence South to No 32 on the post road
- " 32 Frederick F. Shaver From the Church near
Philip Moulds South to Rhinebuck line —
- " 33. John Wetherway. From Mr Coopermail's
thence to Milan line. —
- " 34 John Simmons. From Dist. No 14 South to
H. A. Nether. thence to interest No 26
- " 35 Hiram Shock. From District No 5 near H.
Shock's South to District No 28
- " 36 Lyle Chotwell. From Jacob Chotwells barn
to No 17 thence to the Hook road —
- " 37 Wm. Cramer. From District No. 28 to
the town farm owned by S. C. Staats —
- " 38 John S. Teller. From Henry Tellers house
East to Milan line and to Harwachsman
Creek —
- " 39 Stephen Lasher. From the Manor line west
to S. Hoffmanns plaster Mill to interest No 3.
- " 40. Frederick Shock. From the river mills
East to No. 15 thence North to Masters
Corner

Recorded this 10th April 1838

Co. Edmund J. Clark

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Towns of Red Hook and Milan having met at the School house in School District No. 9 in Milan and Red Hook in pursuance of previous notice to each of the said Commissioners do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to the division of said towns into school districts

Resolved & Unanimously that we detach the farm lands and premises now in the occupation of Philip Chapman and Helen Stickle from District No. five in the said ^{Town} of Red Hook and attach the same premises to district No. nine in Milan and Red Hook with the consent of the trustees of the said district No five Dated the 21st April 1838

Peter J. Schultz }
 Wilhelmus Benner } Commissioners of
 Daniel C. Perine } Schools of the Town
 of Red Hook

Clinton W. Conger }
 Horrick Thorne } Commissioners of
 Samuel H. Haviland } Schools of the Town
 of Milan

Recorded the 5th May 1838

C. C. Edmunds
 J. M. Clarke

176

The Commissioners of common schools of the Towns of Rhinebeck and Red Hook having met at the house of Jacob Trumbull in said Town of Rhinebeck in pursuance of previous notice to each of said Commissioners. do hereby adopt the following resolution in regard to enlarging the neighbourhood school situate in the north part of District No. 5 of the Town of Rhinebeck —

Resolved unanimously that we hereby annex the farm of Stephen A. Dubois now in the occupation of Adam S. Ackert 2nd the farm belonging to James H. Guimond and now in the occupation of William Connel 3rd the farm of Stephen L. Traver and now in the benefit of Isaac Traver — with the consent of the occupants of the above named farms to the said neighbourhood school in District No. 5 of Rhinebeck.

The above named farms and persons are detached from District No. 6 of Rhinebeck and Red Hook.

We likewise detach from said District No. 6 of Rhinebeck and Red Hook and add to said neighbourhood school a lot of land belonging to the heirs of Jacob Skully deceased containing about 62 acres of land and situated on the east side of the foot road between the farms of the said James H. Guimond and Stephen L. Traver. Rhinebeck June 16. 1838

William Bates } Common
Geo' Nelson } School

Wilhelmus Beemer }
Daniel C. Perin }
Red Hook

Recorded June 27. 1838

C. E. Elmendorf
John Clark

The Commissioners of Common Schools
of the town of Red Hook having met at
the house of Andrew Crane in said town in
pursuance of previous notice to each of said
Commissioners. Do hereby adopt the following
Resolution

Resolved that we Detach the
Allen farm & Moore farm the property of
Henry Staats & the farm in possession of
Hiram Sherck from District No 2. and attach
said farms to District No 1 in the town
of Red Hook

Dated Red Hook Sept 15. 1838.

Wilhelms Benner }
Daniel C. Perine } Board

We consent to the above Alteration

Peter Smith
George Harman }
Peter A Harris }
Trustees of District No-2

Recorded September 22^d 1838

C. C. Blumer Clerk
John Clark

Field notes of a road laid out by the Com-
- missioners of Highways for the town of Rea-chook
31st Oct 1838 Beginning in the middle of the road
leading to Rea-chook Landing, at the corner of the
road. Northwly from the house belonging to Nicholas
Hoffman & now occupied by George Riesauf & run-
- ning from thence —

North 12° 15' East 11 chs 27 lks along the line of Nicholas Hoffman

North 79° 15' West 13 chs 23 lks —

North 68° 30' West 1 Ch. 40 lks to old road above mentioned.

We the Commissioners in and for the said town of
Rea-chook hereby Certify that the above survey was
made under our guidance and direction.

Philip Edmunds

Stephen Lasher

Esmt Myers — Commissioners

Recorded Nov 9th 1838

C. C. Edmunds Town Clerk

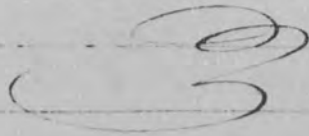
The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Red Hook Rhinebeck & Milan having met at the house of A. A. Sticker in the town of Red Hook in pursuance of previous notice to each of said Commissioners. Do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to the property of John Sheek belonging to district No 5 in the town of Red Hook — — —

Resolved by a major part of the board that we detach the said property of John Sheek from district No 5 in the town of Red Hook and attach the same to District No 7 in the town of Milan
 Done at Red Hook Feb 23. 1838

Wilhelmus Benner
 Grace Red Commrs
 of Red Hook

Thos Nelson
 Wm Bates Commissioners
 of Rhinebeck

Received and Recorded Feb. 5. 1839

C. C. Edmunds of Town M


The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Red Hook having met at the house of Andrew Crane in said town in pursuance of previous notice to each of said Commissioners do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to District No 3 in said town

Resolved Unanimously that District No 3 be dissolved and we attach the inhabitants there in the following manner

Resolved that we attach Mr Benner Peter - Benner Philip Sippury and Mr Astor with their property in the town of Red Hook to District No 3 in the town of Rhinebeck

Resolved that we attach all the remaining parts of District No 3 in the town of Red Hook to District No 2 in said town

Wilhelmus: Benner } Comms
Samuel C. Perine } Red Hook

The Undersigned Commissioners of Common Schools of the town of Rhinebeck hereby Concur in the above Resolution Sep 15. 1838

John Armstrong Jr
Thos' Nelson
Wm Bates Commissioners
of Rhinebeck

Recd. Feb. 5. 1839

C. C. Chumley
Sam Clarke

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the
Town of New-Berlin having met at the house of Andrew
A. Struble in said town in pursuance of previous
notice to each of said Commissioners do hereby adopt
the following Resolutions in relation to Districts
No 6 & No 11 in said town

Resolved Unanimously that District No 6
and No 11 be this day dissolved

Resolved Unanimously that the lands and
Tenements and Inhabitants together with their
property in Districts No 6 & No 11 shall compose
one entire District and shall be distinguished
as District No 6

Sated December 17: 1838

Peter J. Schultzy
Wilhelmus Bruner
Daniel C. Forine

Commissioners
of
Common Schools

We Consent to the above Alteration
December 17. 1838

Jacob Filler } Trustees
Jacob H. Myers } No 6

We Consent to the above Alteration
December 17. 1838

Wm Cooper nail } Trustees
Philip J. Filler } No 11

Recorded March 21st 1839

C. C. Chumant
Town Clerk

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of
Ree Hook & Clamont having met at the house of John
J. Cooper in the Town of Clamont in pursuance of
previous notice to each of said Commissioners. do
hereby adopt the following Resolutions in relation to a
certain number of Inhabitants in District No 6 in
The town of Ree Hook.

Resolved Unanimously that we detach Mrs. Betsey
Capron Jacob Trator. William Simmers. Henry Feller
Widow Betsey Decker. William & Caty McGill William
Ploss Philip Ploss Philip J. Moore Robert & Eli Decker
together with their lands & Tenements in District No-
6 of the town of Ree Hook and attach the same to
District No 2 in the Town of Clamont

Dated March 15. 1839

Peter J. Schultzy	{	Commis ^s of Schools of Ree Hook
Wilhelms Benner		
Daniel C. Porine		
Wm McGill	{	Commis ^s of Clamont
Phelander Washburn		

We Consent to the above alteration of District No 6
in the Town of Ree Hook & No 2 in the town of Clamont

Samuel Nelson	{	Trustees of Ree Hook
Jacob Vestburg		
Hiram H. Withers		
William Feller	{	Trustees of Clamont
Philip Coombs		

Recorded March 21. 1839

C. E. Edmunds. Town Clerk

At the Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Ira held
in the County of Dutchess held at the house of David
Wager on the first Tuesday in April 1839 The following
persons by the greatest number of votes were duly elected
Town Officers viz

Philip N. Bonesteel } Justice of the Peace

Henry Lamont } Supervisor

Cathelins C. Edmunds } Town Clerk

Zachariah Neal } Collector

Samuel Heermance

Peter H. Fraleigh } Assessors

Stephen Lusher

Colandine T. Martin } Overseers of

Henry Cotting Jr } The Poor

Phillip Alford

William Cooperail } Commissions of Highways

Samuel Quen

Wilhelms Benner

Peter J. Schults } Commissions of Schools

John Moore

Lyman Shook

Richard Edseltone } Inspectors of Schools

Elijah P. Rowe

Robert C. Massmanee } Town Sealers

Richard Harcourt

Isaac B. Frator

Daniel L. Scott } Constables

William P. Bear

Jeremiah Van Dusenburgh } Town Master

Town Meeting at

David Wager

The vote of the Town in relation to the number of
Assessors was Three number of Constables four number
of Town Master one. Sum for the Support of Common

Schools. the same as Public money. Sum for Highways
and Bridges \$250 Compensation of Free Officers
One dollar per day Compensation of Collectors five
per cent.

The following persons were elected Overseers on
the several road Districts

- No 1. Garret Hummer from the main line south
to the Rev. A. N. Hill's gate
- " 2 Henry Bunker from Henry Bunker Dr west
to John J. Salpappe
- " 3 Garret Kiepsbach from J. Hoffmanns to
William H. Barnes Gate
- " 4 George H. Elmendorf from John J. Salpappe to
the Landing thence south to the barn
- " 5 Andrew S. Hummer from Mrs H. Barnes
gate to J. H. Elmendorf
- " 6 John M. Harris from Maydelan Island to
Peter Lewis house
- " 7 Jacob H. Elmendorf from the State to J. H. Elmendorf
west to division line between Somptons & State
- " 8 Nicholas Hoffman from Hummer Corner Stone
to the first road near the Church
- " 9 Peter Teate from Penn Andersons East to District
No 33 near Mrs Coopermeils
- " 10 John J. Feller from the first road opposite
Mrs Sharps east to Lewis Feller
- " 11 Peter J. Rockafeller from the mill to J. H. Elmendorf
thence east to the first road
- " 12 Geo. A. Shuplat from the bridge at the
Walden south to the corner of Mrs Dubois thence
east to the mill
- " 13 Andrew Coane from the Church to the corner
thence west to J. Walden and the State
- " 14 David Wager from Massaponia to the State
and J. Wager to J. Thompsons

- No 15 Peter J. Schultes from David D. Lowrie marsh to road leading to river mills —
- " 16 John Claffin from A. G. Lamberts to road district No 26 going to fanchus mills —
- " 17 Walter Miller from F. S. Shams to No 21 near J. Chelmers and from P. Roberts south to Rhinehart line
- " 18 George Shook from W. Bates to J. Wilson and J. Shoks thence to Miller line —
- " 19 Jeremiah Mear (apprentice) from David W. Landolf to Ebbings Landing
- " 20 Palmer Leake from the main line to S. H. Jeffers thence to No. 4 —
- " 21 Jacob Bunker from District No 12 to J. Chelmers
- " 22 Peter D. Filler from George Shook to No 10 near the round pond
- " 23 Jacob Van Stenburgh from Peter Thomas to the School house near Henry Lamberts —
- " 24 George Beckwith from Nicholas Moore near the Van Burenburg place of Staats —
- " 25 John S. Shoemaker from S. D. Lowrie to Rhinehart line
- " 26 Gilbert Bloomer from Jacob Pills east to fanchus mills and thence to Lemoons —
- " 27 John Fraleigh from District No 23 to J. P. Stickle thence to No 22 near George Shook —
- " 28 George Moore (apprentice) from line fence of Lempkins & Staats west and south to No. 15
- " 29 Hiram Witherway from line fence of Cooper & Feller south and west to No 9. and to the post road
- " 30 Samuel Nelson from Rev A. N. Killers barn south to the bridge at Mrs Waldrup —
- " 31 Frederick A. Radeloff from Spring gate of Philip Straet thence south to No 22 on the post road
- " 32 John Miller from the church near Philip Meuls south to Rhinehart line —

- No 33 Jacob Coughlin from Mrs Cooperlands thence
to Milan line.
- " 34 John Simmons from District No 14 south to No.
A. Weber thence to intersect No 26
- " 35 Peter Harris (Apprentice) from District No 5 near
Hiram Shanks south to District No 28
- " 36 Peter S. Parsons from Jacob Chelwells thence
to No 17 thence to the Hook road
- " 37 Nicholas S. Pulver from District No 23 to the
Lower farm of Staats
- " 38 Jacob S. Platter from Henry Tellers house east
to Milan line & to Warrachamick brook
- " 39 Stephen Lasher from the main line west to
J. Hoffmanns plaster mill to intersect No 3
- " 40 from the River Mills east to No 15
thence south to Masters Corner -

Recorded April 11th 1839

L. C. Elmer of Town Clerk

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of
Red Horse having met at the house of Nicholas Moore
in said town in pursuance to previous notice to each of
said Commissioners. Do hereby adopt the following resolution
in relation to certain inhabitants residing in District No 8 in
said Town

Resolved. Unanimously that we attach Peter W. Moore
William R. Moore lot commonly called the Red lot the farm
occupied by Matthias R. Neer owned by John K. Montgomery
as far west as the house. William P. Moore and his farm
occupied by his son. Robert Choate. Philip Sagerdorf Philip
Sederick. Adam Minkler Daniel Schoot. Widow Minkler
Henry M. Moore Widow of John Minkler. Garret Kesselbrauck
one lot of land owned by John Ettinger Jr. Jacob Moore Jr.
& Jacob J. Moore & Mrs Catherine Roemer together with all the
lands and tenements lying within said bounds owned by
the above named persons and we attach the same to
district No. 7. Given under our hands November 26. 1839.

Peter J. Schutty
Wilhelms Benner
John Moore } Commissioners
of Common Schools

We consent to the above alteration of District No 7.
November 20. 1839.

Peter W. Moore
John Kerley
Nicholas Moore } Trustees of
No 7.

We consent to the above alteration of District No 8

Jacob W. Moore } Trustees of
No 8

Resolved Dec 7. 1839.

G. E. Chumpey Town Clerk

1840

The Commissioners of Highways of the Town
 of Red Hook. Do determine and declare. That
 after the first day of April next. Road District
 No 10 shall extend east. as far as the division
 line between the Allendorf farm and Kerb Hook
 and that we form a new district to be design-
 rated No 41. to Compose all farms and tenements
 from said division line as aforesaid. East. as
 far as the east end of the garden of Sherry
 Near. thence North embracing the new road
 as far as the Milan line

Sated Red Hook March 24. 1840

Philip Allendorf
 Saml. Duce
 Mr Cooper nail } Commis.

Recorded April 6th. 1840

C. C. Edmunds
 Town Clerk

At the Annual Town Meeting for the Town of
Red Hook in the County of Dutchess and State of
New York. held at the house of David Wagon on
the first Tuesday in April in the year 1840.

The following persons were duly elected Town
Officers viz

George H. Clomath	Justice	
Henry Lambert	Supervisor	
Joseph Martin	Town Clerk	
John C. Becker	Collector	
Jacob C. Elmendorf		
Henry Benner		Assessors
John Shook		
Brian Withers		Assessors of the Poor
George Thompson		
Samuel Queen		
James Adams		Commissioners of Highways
John Miller		
John Moore		
Zachariah H. Near		Commissioners of Schools
George Reed		
A. G. Benedict		
Richard C. Peddyne		Inspectors of Schools
Lynus Shook		
Robert C. Chapin	Town Seal	
John Simmons		
Barent Melch		Constables
Jacob H. Lator		
William P. Near		
John D. Lator		
Gilbert Mc Gill		
Jeremiah C. Bradenburgh	Parish Master	
Andrew Crane	Next Town Meeting	

The following is the vote of the Town in relation to the Number of Assessors. Constables &c.

Number of Assessors. Three

Do " Constables. Six

Do " Poundmasters One

Amount voted for support of Common Schools
(Such sum as may be necessary to receive a proper distributive share of public money)

Compensation of fence viewers (per day) \$1.00

" of Collector 3 per cent

\$20 was voted for repairs to the Pound and
Aristides Tompkins & Peter Lewis were chosen
a committee to Superintend the repairs

The following persons were elected borders on the
several Rensselaer districts in said town.

- No. 1. Henry Celling, from the manor line south to
Rev A. P. Kettles House.
- " 2. Nicholas Moore, from A. Bannars west to John
Salpaugh.
- " 3. Daniel A. Skell, from J. Apperand to the
Barkers Gate.
- " 4. George A. Ellsworth, from John Salpaugh to
Red Hook Landing thence south to the Lower
- " 5. Hartman Rowe, from the A. Barkers Gate to
J. C. Elmendorf.
- " 6. Robert D. Livingston, from Hayden Island
to Peter Lewis House.
- " 7. Andrew P. Vane, from Staats old Farm to
J. C. Elmendorf, west to division line between
Simpkins & Staats.
- " 8. Andrew Pitcher, from Stearnance corner
stone to the Post Road near the Church.
- " 9. Wm. Titman, from Purdersons east to dis-
trict No 23 near Wm. Coopersail.
- " 10. John A. Teator, from Post Road opposite Mrs Sharps
east to Division line between Skenderof farm
and Jacob Shocks.
- " 11. Benjamin T. Schults, from the mill to J. C.
Elmendorf thence east to the Post Road north
of Henry Lamberts.
- " 12. Claudius G. Martin, from the Bridge at
Wm. Mulderf south to the corner of Mrs Dubois
thence west to the mill of Wm. S. Mayes.
- " 13. Andrew Crane, from the Church to the corner
thence west to the House of D. Mulderf and
Henry Staats old place.

- No 14. George Thompson from Massena's to Ma Bates place and from David Magart to J. Thompson.
- "15. Peter Shoemaker from David D. Louns north to Road leading to River Mill.
- "16. John I. Loun. from A. G. Lambert to road district No 26 going to Tanchers Mill.
- "17. Mrs. Ryssenburgh from S. D. Shapers. to No 21 near Jacob Chelwells and from P. Ackerts south to Rhinebeck line.
- "18. George Fraleigh. from Ma Bates to J. Wilson and G. Shocks thence to Milan line.
- "19. Nathan P. Tyler from David Waldorf to Eltings Landing.
- "20. Robert Marshall from the manor line to E. Hoffmans thence to No. 4.
- "21. Stephen Lusher. from District No. 13 to Jacob Chelwells.
- "22. William Westfall from G. Shocks to No 10 near round ponds.
- "23. Peter Fraleigh. from Peter Thomas to the School House near Henry Lamberts.
- "24. Samuel Sigler. from Nicholas Moore to or near the Van Benthuyssers of Staats.
- "25. William Benner from D. D. Louns south to Rhinebeck line.
- "26. Philip W. Mink. from Jacob Pells east to Tanchers Mill and thence to Tomances.
- "27. James Adams. from district No. 23. to J. I. Stickle from thence to No 22. near George Shocks.
- "28. Conrad Fraleigh. from line fence of Tomances and Staats west and south to No. 15.
- "29. Philip I. Keller from line fence of Coopermans and Keller south and west to No. 9 and to the Port Road at D. C. Perine.

No. 30. Henry Lambert from Rev. J. V. Kittle's Barn
south to Bridge at Wm. Waldoffs.

194

" 31. Philip Straat from Swing gate at Philip Straat
thence south to No 32 on the Post Road.

" 32. Peter A. Bonesteel. from the Church near Philip
Moulds south to Rhinebeck line.

" 33. John Withersway from William Coofurnail thence
to Milan line.

" 34. Jacob Seal. from district No. 14. south to H. A.
Near thence to intersect No 26.

" 35. Jonas Rowe. from District No. 5 near Hiram
Shocks south to district No 28.

" 36. Stephen Lasher from Jacob Chelwells Barn
to No 17 thence to the Hook Road.

" 37. William Cramer. from District No 23 to the
Lown farm owned by Henry Staats.

" 38. Peter H. Scator. from No 41 east to Milan line
and Wawackamack Creek.

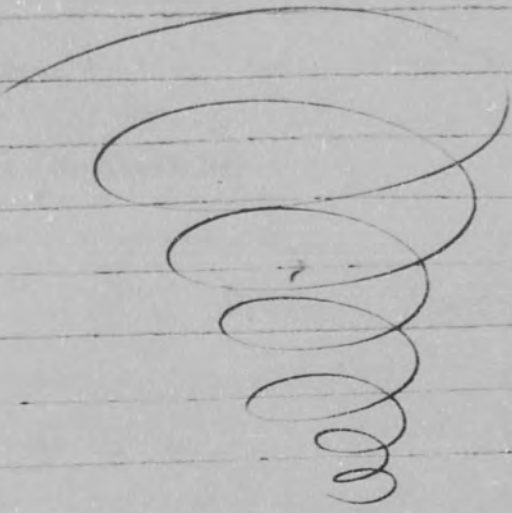
" 39. Philip H. Moore from the manor line west
Zachariah Hoffman's Master Mill to intersect
No. 3.

" 40. Philip Telker. from the River Mills east
to No 15 thence north to Markus Corner

" 41. Andrew Price. from district No 10 east to
the east end of Henry Sears Garden and
then north to Milan line.

Recorded April 8th. 1840

C. C. Chumond
Jm. Cluse



I do hereby certify that Cornelius C. Amendorf
late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook has this
day made a transfer under oath of all the books,
records & papers in his possession as such Town
Clerk to Joseph Martin, who has been duly elected
his successor - Red Hook April 9th 1840 -

Wm. Dowley Justice &c



The hereby appoint John Bennett Assessor
 of Highways on Road district No 31 in place of
 Philip Straat removed from said district

Samuel Queen } Com

James Adams } of

John Miller } Highway

Recorded 25th April 1840

Joseph Martin

Town Clerk

The commissioners of Common Schools for the Town
 of Red Hook for the year 1840

Are the Commissioners for the year past
 Report that the public money received from said
 Town is

From the Collector 357. 30

" County Treasurer 357. 30

714 60

And that the same has been divided amongst
 the several districts as follows

No 1 Report 18 Children \$63. 10

2 " 139 " 129. 00

4 " 114 " 105. 79

5 " 374 " 50. 14

6 " 108 " 100 22

7 " 87 " 80. 74

8 " 110 " 102. 28

Section 3 " 6 " 5. 56

3 " 14 " 12. 99

6 " 21 " 19. 49

7 " 15 " 13. 92

9 " 34 " 31. 57

\$ 714 60

All which reports we certify to be Just
 and true April 10 1840

Recorded this 25 day

of July 1840

Joseph Martin

Town Clerk

Peter J Schultz

Wilhelmina Beuning

John Moore

Com
 of
 Schools

The commissioners of common schools of the town of Red Hook having met at the house of Jacob L. Platner in the said town on the tenth day of October 1840 in pursuance of previous notice to each of said commissioners do hereby adopt the following resolutions in relation to the alteration of school district No 6 in said town

Resolved unanimously that the houses lands and premises owned & occupied by Catharine Feller & Claudius D Mead with the consent of the said Catharine Feller respectively shall be detached and set off from district No 6 in said town for the purpose of being annexed to district No 9 formed partly out of the said town of Red Hook and partly out of the adjoining town of Milan

George Reed. Clerk.
 Benjamin H. Swanwick
 John Moore, Common School

The commissioners of common schools of the towns of Red Hook & Milan having met at the house of Jacob L. Platner in the said town of Red Hook on the tenth day of October 1840 in pursuance of previous notice to each of the said commissioners do hereby adopt the following resolutions in relation to the alteration of school district No 6 in the said town of Red Hook

Resolved unanimously that the houses lands & premises owned & occupied by Catharine Feller & Claudius D Mead with the consent of the said Catharine Feller respectively being

and being in the town of Red Hook 198
shall be attached to and form part of
district No 9 formed partly out of the said
town of Red Hook and partly out of the said
town of Milan

George Reed } Comr
Zachariah H. Stead } of School
John Moore } of Red Hook

Samuel E. Tail } Comr of
John H. Course } School of Milan

To the trustees of school district No 6

Please to take notice that we have this
day attended your school district in the
following manner, we have set off and detached
from district No 6 and attached to district
No 9 in Red Hook & Milan the houses lands
and premises of Catherine Liller & Claudius
D. Mead and that said alteration will take
effect after three months from the service
of this notice

Dated Red Hook 10 October 1840

I certify that I received a true
copy of the above notice on one
of the trustees of school district No 6
in Red Hook on the 10th day of October 1840

Zachariah H. Stead } Comr

Recorded 19th October 1840

Joseph Martin
Town Clerk

The Commissioners of common schools of the town of Redhook having met at the house of David Wagar in said town in pursuance of previous notice to each of said commissioners do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to the alteration of district No 6 in said town of Redhook

Resolved unanimously that we set off from district No 6 Henry Lambert with all the lands & tenements belonging to him in said district by & with his consent and attach the same to district No 5 in said town of Redhook

George Reed & Leon
John Moore } of
Zachariah H. Mead } Common Schools

To the Trustees of School district No 6

Please to take notice that we have this day altered your school district in the following manner, we have set off from district No 6 & attached to district No 5 in said town Henry Lambert with all the lands and tenements belonging to him and that said alteration will take effect after three months from the service of this notice

Dated at Redhook this 6th day of Feb'y 1841

George Reed & Leon
John Moore } of
Zachariah H. Mead } Common Schools

I certify that on the 19th day of Feb'y 1841 I served a copy of the above notice on one of the Trustees of School district No 6

Recorded 19th of Feb'y 1841 Zachariah H. Mead } Com. of
Joseph Martin } Common Schools
Town Clerk

At an annual Town Meeting for the
Town of New Hook in the County of Dutchess
& State of New York held at the house of
Andrew Crane on the first Tuesday in April
in the Year 1841

The following persons were duly elected Town
Officers viz

John Elffer	Justice for 4 years
Joseph Martin	do do 3 years
John F A Lyle	Supervisor
Lyle Caldwell	Town Clerk
Peter Pitcher	Collector
Jacob & Elmendorf	Assessors
Nathan Beckwith	
Robert & Mastromanni	
William Cooper nail	Poor Master
Philip Allen dorf	
Jacob Barringer	Commissioners of Highways
Cornelius Patterson	
David S Lown	Commissioners of Schools
Peter S Schultze	
Zachariah Hecker	Inspectors of Schools
John S Lown	
Abijah G Benedict	Constables
Richard Esselstym	
Philip H Knickerbocker	Town Sealers
Peter S Proseus	
Barnet Melch	Next Town Meeting
John H Hoffmann	
Andrew A Stickler	
Watt Knox	
David Nagar	

The following is the rate of the town in relation to the number of Assessors Constables &c

Number of Assessors - three
do " Constables four

Amount voted for the support of common schools, an amount equal to the sum apportioned from the common school funds

Compensation of fence Viewers (pr day) \$1.00
do " Collector 5 per cent

Notes that two per cent be added to the compensation of the late Collector

The following persons were elected overseers of the several Road districts in the town

- No 1 Daniel C Pirine. From the Manor line south to the Rev^d A. N. Kittles Barn
- " 2 Henry T. Moore - From Henry Benners west to John Salpaugh
- " 3. Matthias P. Hars - From Zachariah Hoffmans to Wm M Barker's gate
- " 4. Richard V. Aukmuty. From John S Salpaugh to Red Hook Landing thence south to the River
- " 5 Augustus Salpaugh. From Wm M Barker's gate to J. C. Elmendorf
- " 6 Peter A Harris. From Magdalen Island to Peter Lewis house
- " 7 Peter Tompkins. From Henry Maals old to J. C. Elmendorf west to the division line between Tompkins & Maals
- " 8 Nicholas Hoffman. From Hurricane corner stone to the Post Road near the Church
- " 9 Wilhelmus Benner. From Pundersons east to district No 23. near Wm Cooper's mill
- " 10. Fulton Feller. From the Post Road opposite Mrs Sharps east to division line between Aldendorf farm & Jacob Sharps
- " 11. William Hoogan. From the Mill to J. C. Elmendorf thence east to Post Road north of St Lambert
- " 12. William Waldorf. From the Bridge at William Waldorf south to the corner of Mrs Du Bois thence west to the mill of B. D. Schutta
- " 13 Philip A Bonesteel. From the Church to the corner west to the house of D Waldorf & St Maals old place

- No 14 Evert L. Traver. From Mussomans to Peter H. Fraleigh & from David Magan to J. Thompsons
- " 15 Peter A. Schutter. From David L. Loun north Road leading to River Mill
- " 16 John Elffer. From East Traver to district No 26 going to Lanchers Mill
- " 17 William Ryphenburgh. From S. D. Harper to No 21 near S. Cholwell & from R. Ackert south to Rhinebeck line
- " 18 John Shook. From P. H. Fraleigh to John Wilson & G. Shook. thence to Milan line
- " 19 Robert Martine. From S. Waldorf to Tylent Kent Landing
- " 20 Theodore Hoffman From Manor line to J. Hoffman thence to No 4
- 21 Jacob Benner. From district No 13 to S. Cholwell
- 22 Philip Chapman. From G. Shook to No 10 near Renna Pond
- 23 George Fraleigh. From Peter Thomas to the school house near S. Lamberts
- 24 Philip Fretz. From Nicholas Moore to on near the Van Benthuysen place of H. Staats
- 25 Evert Myers. From S. & Loun south to Rhinebeck line
- 26 Philip Minkler. From Jacob Pells east to Lanchers Mill & thence to Lomarees
- 27 John Shumaker Jr. From No 23 to John A. Stickers from thence to No 22 near G. Shook
- 28 Anthony Straat. From line fence of Tompkins & Staas west & south to No 15
- 29 William Cooper nail. From line fence of Cooper nail & Teller south & west to the Post Road at S. L. Pirine

- No 30 Samuel Stilson from Rev^d A
 S. Kittles barn south to the bridge at
 Wm. Baldorfs.
- 31 John Burnett from living gate at
 John Burnetts thence south to No 32
 on East Road.
- 32 John Miller from Church near P.
 Mounts south to Rhinebeck line
- 33 Martin Farburgh from Wm Coopermans
 to Milan line
- 34 David H. Victor from No 14 south
 to H. A. Sears thence to No 26
- 35 Peter Lewis from No 5 near H. Shock
 south to No 28
- 36 Stephen Lasher from J. Scholiers barn
 to No 17 thence to Hook road
- 37 William Coomer from No 23 to
 the Lown farm of H. Stacks
- 38 John P. Smith from No 44 to Milan
 line and Marwackamack creek
- 39 Jacob P. Victor from Manor line
 west to G. Hoffmanns plaster mill to inter-
 sect No 3
- 40 Thomas English from the river mill
 east to No 15 thence north to Mastens
 corner
- 41 Claudius S. Mead from No 10 east
 to the east end of Harry Sears garden
 thence north to Milan line

Recorded 7 April 1841

Joseph Martin
 Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that Joseph Martin late
Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook has this day
made a transfer under oath of all the books, records
and papers in his possession as such Town Clerk to
Sylvester Cholwell, who has been duly elected his
successor - Red Hook April 9th 1841 -

Ans. Rowley Justice &c -

The Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Red Hook having met at the House of Nathan Beckwith in said Town in Pursuance of previous notice to each of said Commissioners, do hereby adopt the following resolution in relation to the alterations of District No. 7,

Resolved unanimately that we have this day detached the Farm and premises known as the Hoyt Farm, now owned by Nathan Beckwith in District No. 7 to District No. 1. by the consent of said Beckwith.

Dated November 27. 1841

Peter J. Schuttz	} Com ^r of Common Schools
Zachariah H. Keas	
John T. Low	

Recorded Dec 3rd 1841

Syle Cholwell
Town Clerk

We the commissioners of high ways of the Town of Red Hook have made the following alterations to wit ^{Road District} No 27. is to commence at an apple tree on the south of Bridge near Philip Alendorfs meadow and run east to No 22. Near William West-falls. -

No 38 is hereby discontinued and added to No. 41.

No 38 is now to commence at the apple tree near Philip Alendorfs meadow and run westwardly to District No. 23.

Dated Red Hook March 23rd 1842

Cornelius Pattison	}	Corn
David D. Lown		of
Jacob Baringer		Highways

Recorded March 31st 1842

Lyle Cholwell
Town Clerk

The following is the Vote of the town of Red Hook
in relation to Assessors Constables &c

Number of Assessors 3

Do Constables 6

Money to be raised for common schools
equal to county allowance

Compensation of Fence viewers \$1.00 per day

" Collector 5 per Cent

Amount to be raised for roads & Bridges \$150.

County on Foes killed in the Town \$1.00

Vote taken April 5. 1842

Recorded Apr 6th 1842

Lyle Cholwell
Town Clerk

At an annual Town Meeting for the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess and State of New York, held at the house of David Wages on the first Tuesday in April in the year 1842. -

The following persons were duly elected Town Officers viz.

John Rowley	Justice for 4 years
Philip H. Lasher	Supervisor
Syle Chowell	Town Clerk
Philip Felker	Collector
Garnet Humann	Assessors
Philip Fritz	
John S. Miller	
Philip Alendorf	Poor Masters
Claudius G. Martin	
John T. Low	Commissioners of Highways
Jacob Barringer	
Hiram H. Withers	
Andrew P. Knox	Commissioners of Schools
Thomas Elmendorf	
Peter S. Schuttz	Inspectors of Schools
A. G. Benedict	
Richard Epelstyn	Town Sealer
Robert C. Maffancan	
Gilbert Mc Gill	Constables
John H. Hoffman	
Peter D. Prossius	
William Kipp	
Ch. H. Stickle	next Town Meeting
Andrew Cram	

The following persons were elected assessors
of the several Road Districts in the Town

- No 1. Henry Benner, from the manor line
south to the River & N. Kettles Barn.
- No 2. ^{John} John Coon west to John Sal-
pangh.
- No 3. Peter Wm Moore From Zachariah
Hoffman to Wm H. Barkus gate
- No 4. Jacob Couser Junr. From John S. Salpangh
to Rice Hook Landing thence south to the
Lower.
- No 5. Henry Staats From Wm H. Barkus to
J. C. Elmendorf
- No 6. George Hermann From Magdalen
Island to Peter Lewis House.
- No 7. Thomas Elmendorf From H. Staats old farm
to J. C. Elmendorf west to the division line
between Tompkins & Staats.
- No 8. Nicholas Hoffman From Hermann corner
stone to the Post Road near the Church
- No 9. William Tator From Pundersons east to
district No 23 near Wm Coopernails.
- No 10. Lewis C. Near. From the Post Road oppo-
site Mrs Shaps east to division line between
Elmendorf farm & Jacob Shook
- No 11. William Rindorf from the Mill to J. C.
Elmendorf thence east to Post Road north
of H. Lambert.
- No 12. David Waltemier From the bridge at
Wm Waldoys south to the corner of Mrs Du
Bois thence west to the mill of B. D. Schuttz
- No 13. William Chamblain From the church
to the corner west to the house of

- D. Waldoof and H. Staats old place
- No. 14. Evert L. Traver From Maponian to Peter H. Fraligh and from D. Wagon to S. Thompson
- 15 Peter S. Schutty From David D. Loun north road leading to River mill.
- 16 Joseph Shumwood. From Evert L. Traver to road district No 26. going to Fanchers mill
- 17 Joseph Loun From F. D. Shaper to No 21 near S. Cholwell and from P. Roberts south to Rhinbuck line.
- 18 John Shook. From P. H. Fralighs to S. Wilson and G. Shook thence to Milan line
- 19 Bernet Welch From David Waldoof to Tyley & Kent Landing.
- 20 Joseph Croft From main line to J. Hoffmans thence to No 4.
- 21 Jacob Bunn. From district No 13. to S. Cholwell.
- 22 John H. Shoemaker From George Shooks to No 10 near round pond.
- 23 Philip Fraligh From Peter Thomas to the school house near H. Lamberts
- 24 Philip Fritz From Nicholas Moon to or near the Van Benthyzen Farm of H. Staats
- 25 Stephen Traver From D. O. Louns south to Rhinbuck line.
- 26 Philip Feller From Jacob Pills east to Fanchers mill & thence to Somarces.
- 27 Philip Alendoy From an apple tree south side of Bag near P. Alendoyfs meadow and east to No 22. near W. Westfall
- 28 From line fence of Tompkins & Staats west & south to No. 15
- 29 Hiram H. Withaway From line fence of Coopermaile & Feller south & west to No. 9.

- and to the Post Road at O. C. Peim
- No. 30. Peter Pitcher From A. N. Kittles Barn
south to Bridge at William Waldoys
- " 31 From Swing gate
at Philip Straats thence south to No 32
on Post road. —
- " 32. Peter N. Bonestell From church near
P. Moulds south to Rhinbeck line
- " 33 John Witherwas From Wm Coopernails
to milan line —
- " 34 John Simmons From No 14 South to H. A
Near thence to interest No 26.
- " 35 Jacob Lewis From No 5 near H. Shooks
south to No 28.
- " 36 Stephen Lasher From J. Cholwells barn
to No 17 thence to Hook road
- " 37 Nicholas D. Pulver From No 23. to the
Lower farm of H. Staats. —
- " 38 John Fraleigh From an Apple tree at
P. Hlendays meadow westwardly to dist.
— rect No 23.
- " 39 Wilhelm Hauser From manor line
west to J. Hoffmans plaster mill to
interest No. 3.
- " 40 David Hoffman From the run mill
east to No 15 thence north to Masters
common. —
- " 41 Albert Feller From No 10 East to
milan line, from Fies to milan
line North. —

Recorded Apr 6th. 1842

Sylv Cholwell
Town Clerk

Whereas we the commissioners of Highways for
the Town of Rex Hook having received information
of the injustice and unwillingness of William F
Horn to serve as overseer of Road District No 39.
hereby appoint Philip S. Moore in his place
April 23. 1842

Jacob Barringer	Com of Highways
H. H. Withaway	
John T. Low	

Recorded May 16. 1842

Lyle Cholwell
Town Clerk

Whereas there was no election of overseers of Highways
for road Districts No. 28. & 31. we hereby appoint Anthony
Shurt overseer of road District No 28. and John
Burnet overseer for Road District No 29.
April 23. 1842

Jacob Barringer	Com of Highways
H. H. Withaway	
John T. Low	

Recorded May 16. 1842

Lyle Cholwell
Town Clerk

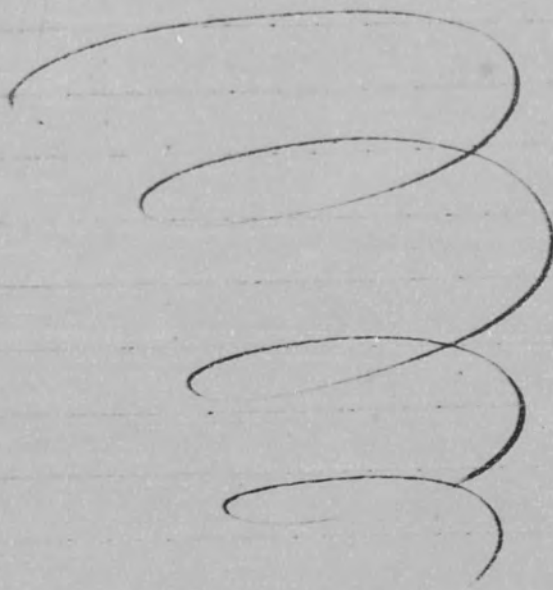
At a meeting of the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess at the House of Henry P. Moore in said Town on the 3^d day of July 1841, all the said commissioners having met & deliberated on the subject matter of this order, upon the application of Henry P. Moore and others residents of said Town & liable to be assessed to work on the highways therein, for the laying out of the highway hereafter described - and the said Henry P. Moore having duly consented to the laying out of the road through his land & we having heard all reasons for & against laying out such highway - It is ordered, determined & certified that a public highway shall be and the same hereby is laid out pursuant to said application whereof a survey hath been made & is as follows, to wit - Beginning at the northerly end thereof at a stake set in the south side of the road commonly called the swamp road on the west side of, and one rod distant from the west line of Jacob J. Moore's woodlot & running thence south 14° west 5 chains, thence south $8\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ west 5 chains - thence south $14\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ west 13 chains 10 links to a point one rod east of the north east corner of John G. Sashers land - thence pursuing the course last aforesaid 27 chains 58 links - thence south $16\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ west 19 chains 33 links to the road leading from Pleasant Vale to Upper Red Hook Landing - and the line of the said survey is to be the centre of said highway, which is to be two rods in width.

In witness whereof the said commissioners
have herunto set their hands this 3^d day of
July 1841.

Jacob Barringa	} Com ^r of
David D. Loun	
Cornelius Pattison	
	} Highways of the
	} Town of Red Hook

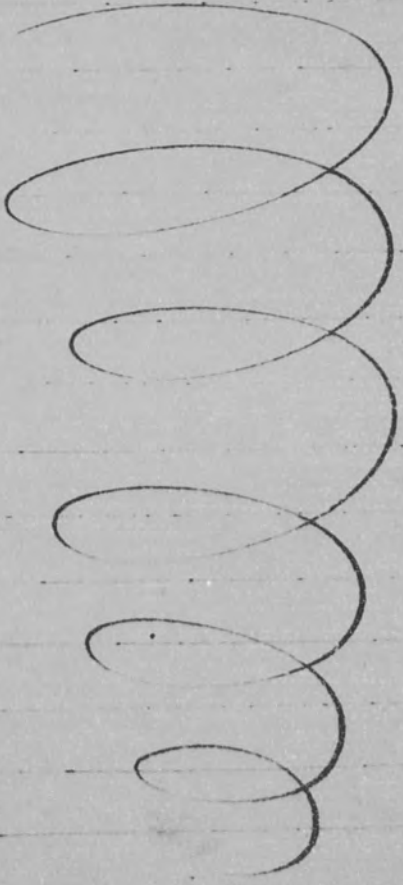
Recorded November 1st 1842

Syle Cholwell. Town Clerk



I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
has been this day made of ^{all} the books, papers, records
& property in possession of Jacob W. Claiffer for
Lytle Cholwell as late Town Clerk of the Town
of Redboon, to Robert G. Mooney his successor
in office duly elected - April 8th 1843

Mo. Rowley Justice &c.



Minutes of Proceedings

Town Meeting held at the House of Andrew Crane in the Town of Red Hook on the 1st Tuesday in April 1843

The Town Clerk being absent Jacob W. Elseff was chosen Clerk of said Meeting

The Meeting voted and determined as follows
 That the Number of Assessors be 3
 That the Number of Constables be 4
 That the Sum of Money to be raised for the Support of Common Schools for the ensuing year be a Sum equal to that received from the Common School Fund

That the Compensation of the Collector be 5 per Cent
 That the Number of Poundmasters be 1

The vote upon the Compensation of the Collector was subsequently reconsidered & was finally fixed at 5 per Cent as first voted -

The Meeting voted that such Sums be raised for roads and bridges as the Commissioners of Highways may deem necessary -

The following persons were chosen Overseers of Highways to wit

District No 1

" " 2

" " 3

" " 4

" " 5

" " 6

" " 7

" " 8

" " 9

Philip S. Allen

John Stanford

Philip Debnick

Jacob Cous Jr

Jonas Rowe

John Welch

Peter Drapkins

Nicholas Hoffman

Wilhelmas Benne

District No 10

" " 11

" " 12

" " 13

" " 14

" " 15

" " 16

" " 17

" " 18

" " 19

" " 20

" " 21

" " 22

" " 23

" " 24

" " 25

" " 26

" " 27

" " 28

" " 29

" " 30

" " 31

" " 32

" " 33

" " 34

" " 35

" " 36

" " 37

" " 38

" " 39

" " 40

" " 41

John H. Pator

Henry H. Patton

George Reed

Philip W. Brestal

Stephen Lasher

Peter S. Schulte

John S. Loran

William Bradbury

Peter S. Raleigh

Barnet Welch

Lyth D. Brook

Jacob Benner

Peter D. Prosser

George Raleigh

Philip Prosser

William Benner

Philip Decker

Henry Hoffman

Martin Lewis

William Coopemall

Henry Lambert

John Burnet

George C. Hoffman

Jacob Tostburgh

David Deal

John Barringer

Aaron Shook

Peter C. Stickle

Jacob Decker

Robert Donaldson

Peter H. Pator

The following persons were declared to be elected to the Office opposite their names having received the largest number of votes to wit—

Joseph Martin	Justice of the Peace
John T. & Chas.	Superior
Robert Y. Moomy	Town Clerk
Philip G. Lagenday	Collector
John Hook	
Garret Deermance	Assessors
Jacob Benner	
Claudius Martin	
Cornelius Patterson	Wardens of the Poor
Peter J. Stickle	
John T. Loo	Commissioners of Highway
William Cramer	
Wilhelmas Benner	
Jonas Rowe	Commissioners of Schools
James Hoyt	
Abijah C. Benedict	
Richard C. Cate	Inspectors of Schools
Samuel Davis	Town Sealers
Peter D. Posner	
William Ripp	Constables
John A. Hoffman	
Alfred & Moore	Inspectors of Election
Harry Lambuth	First district
David A. Bonestul	Inspectors of Election
Peter J. Schults	Second district

Next Town Meeting at the House of Gottlob Haas
 The board of election appointed Garret
 Deermance inspector of Elections in Dist No 1 and
 Abijah C. Benedict in Dist No 2.

John Rowley
 Joseph Martin Justices.

L. W. Claffon Clerk pro Tem

Recorded April 8. 1843

Robert Y. Moomy Town Clerk

That the Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Redstock having met at the house of Philip Mc Niff on the 11th day of April 1843 on previous Notice to each of Said Commissioners have resolved the following Resolution in Relation to District No 8 and District No 7-

Resolved That Samuel Green with all his lands and tenements be detached from District No 8 and attached to District No 7.

William Bunker Com^{rs}
 James Rowe }
 James Stoyt } Common Schools

We Consent to the above Robert Sherk }
 Altuation } James B Park } District No 7

We Consent to the above Altuation }
 John P Low }
 Edwin Smith }
 Geo H Clements } District No 8

Recorded April 11th 1843

Robert Ymoore
 Town Clerk.

Whereas We the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook having met at the house of Andrew Crane according to previous notice have concluded to make the following alteration in Road district No 11 and district No 7

Resolved - That we detach from district No 11 and attach to district No 7 that part of district No 11 leading from the Mill road to Jacob C Edmunds house

April 14. 1843 -

John S. Sickle
William Crane Com^{rs} of
John P. Love } Highways

Recorded April 15. 1843

Robert G. Mowsey
Town Clerk

Whereas we the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook having met at the house of Andrew Crane according to previous notice have concluded to make the following alteration in Road district No 1 and Road district No 30 -

Resolved - That we detach from district No 1 and attach to district No 30 the house and lot now occupied by John M. Pullen known as the Hoffman Place -

April 14. 1843 -

John S. Sickle
William Crane Com^{rs} of
John P. Love } Highways

Recorded April 15. 1843

Robert G. Mowsey
Town Clerk

Whereas the Commissioners of Highways knowing
that there was no Path Master elected for
Road District No 36 do hereby appoint Alfred
Cholwell Path Master for said district -
Rd Hook

April 14, 1843

Peter J. Thistle ~
William Cramer ~ Comrs of
John P. Lero ~ Highways

Recorded April 15, 1843

Robert G. Mooney
Dum Clerk

Whereas the Commissioners of Highways for
the Town of Red Hook having met at the house
of J. Adams upon Application of Henry Moore
have determined to form a new Road District to wit
Commencing at the Corner of the Pleasant ^{Vale} Road
leading to Upper Red Hook Landing and the new
Road laid out on the third day of July 1841 leading
past Henry Moore's house and intersecting the
Swamp road and that said new Road be hereafter
known as Road District No 42

April 19, 1843

John P. Lero ~ Comrs
Peter J. Thistle ~ of
William Cramer ~ Highways

Recorded April 19, 1843

Robert G. Mooney
Dum Clerk

Whereas the Commissioners do hereby appoint Henry Moore
Owner of Road District No 42
April 19, 1843

John P. Lero ~ Comrs
Peter J. Thistle ~ of
Wm Cramer ~ Highways

Recorded April 19, 1843

Robert G. Mooney Dum Clerk

Whereas the Commissioners of Highways for
the Town of Red Hook having met at the house
of Peter A. Tucker according to previous notice having
heard of the unwillingness of Peter A. Tucker to
serve as Overseer of Road District No 40 do hereby
appoint Albin Filler Overseer of said Road District
April 19. 1843

Peter A. Tucker } Com^r
William Cramer }
John T. Lora } Highway

Recorded April 19. 1843

Robert G. Mooney
Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Commissioners of the Town
of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess at said Town
on the Eighth day of May 1843. All the said
Commissioners having met and deliberated on the
Subject embraced in this Order. It is Ordained And
determined by the said Commissioners upon the Application
of Robert G. Mooney that Road District No 40 in said
Town be altered by adding thereto the North part of Road
District No 15 extending South to the Gate opening into the
School House Yard near the Mills of John C. Kruger And
that said District No 15 be altered by taking therefrom that
portion above added to No 40 - said District as now and
hereafter known shall be as follows. Extending from Martin's
Common on the North to said School House near said Mills
And District No 15 Commencing at said School House and thence South to
its former termination. In witness whereof the Commissioners of Highways
of said Town have hereunto subscribed their names this 8th day of May 1843

John T. Lora } Com^r
Wm. Cramer }
Peter A. Tucker } Highway

Recorded May 9th 1843

Robert G. Mooney Town Clerk

Field Notes of a Road laid out by the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook 12th May 1843 at Mechanicsville. Commencing at the North side of the Highway leading through said Village to Pool's 10 feet westerly from the North West Corner of Edwin Smith's Blacksmith Shop and 35 feet Easterly from the North East Corner of the Arcade & called for the Easterly side of said Road and running from thence South 22° 15' West 21 Chains to John W. Montgomery's land said Road to be westerly from said line between the property of Jacob Van Steenburgh and Edwin Smith's Blacksmith Shop and others.

We the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook hereby Certify that the above Course was run under our guidance and direction and the Road laid out accordingly 35 feet wide that is from fence to fence.

John T. Loro } Com^{rs}
William Cramer } of
Highways

Recorded May 16. 1843
Robert G. Moomy
Town Clerk

We the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook having received information of the unwillingness of Nathaniel Fuller to serve as Overseer of Highways for said district No. 41. And knowing that Lechaniah K. Bear is willing and desires the office of Overseer of said district we the Commissioners do hereby release the said Nathaniel Fuller and appoint in his place the said Lechaniah K. Bear
Red Hook May 29. 1843

Attn: Thacker } Com^{rs} of
Highways

Recorded May 30th 1843
Robert G. Moomy, T. Clerk

At a Meeting of the Town Superintendents of
the Towns of Red Hook & Milan held on the twenty
sixth day of June 1843 at the house of John Tice Jr
in the Town of Red Hook

Resolved. That District No 5 in the Town of Red Hook
and No 9 in the Towns of Milan & Red Hook
be altered as follows Viz By setting off
the farm called the Simon Hoffman farm
and now occupied by Peter D Procius from
District No 5 in the Town of Red Hook in which
it has hitherto been included to District No 9
in the Towns of Milan & Red Hook so that
said farm shall constitute the Southwest
boundary of said District No 9 in Milan
and Red Hook aforesaid and shall be the
westerly line of said farm now occupied
by the said Peter D Procius the said Peter
D Procius having consented to be set off as
aforesaid. The written consent of the respective
Trustees of said Districts No 5 & 9 having been
presented to the said Superintendents is
filed with their Clerk

Given under our hands at Red Hook
the day & year first above written -

Otis E. Bowman

Town Superintendant
of Milan

A. G. Benedict

Superintendent
of Red Hook

Recorded June 19. 1843

Robert L. Mooney
Town Clerk

A Meeting of the Commissioners of Common Schools of the Town of Rhinebeck & Red Hook held at the house of John F. Jennings in the town of Rhinebeck on the 14th day of December 1842 the following Commissioners being present. John F. Jennings John Wylop & Thos. Nelson of the town of Rhinebeck and Peter Schultze and Thomas Edmunds of the town of Red Hook -

It appearing that due notice of the time and place of this meeting was given to all the Commissioners the persons present formed a board at which the following Resolution was passed

Resolved - That district No 11 of the town of Rhinebeck be altered as follows viz -

By setting off a part of the farm owned by John Deal & Michael Travn known as the Meath Farm containing $33\frac{1}{2}$ Acres & also a lot of land formerly owned by David P. Travn containing about 5 acres to district No 6. formed partly of town of Rhinebeck & partly of town of Red Hook. the persons owning the above mentioned property having consented to said alteration - The Consents of the trustees of said Districts respectively not having been given to said alteration it is ordered that a notice in writing of such alteration signed by the Commissioners be served by the Clerk on some one of the trustees of the said Districts

John F. Jennings } Com^{rs} of
John Wylop } The Town
Thos. Nelson } of Rhinebeck

Peter Schultze } Com^{rs} of the
Thomas Edmunds } Town of Red Hook

Carried up

We hereby Consent to the Abrogation made in District No. 6
formed partly of Town of Rhinebrook and partly of Town of
Red Hook by the order of which the above is a Copy—

Wm H Brown

David Myers

Christian Edinick

Trustees of
District No. 6

of Rhinebrook & Red Hook

Recorded July 7th 1843

Robert Mooney

Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Commissioners of Common Schools
of the towns of Red Hook & Clamont at the house of Gottlieb
Vaas in the Village of Upper Red Hook on the 28th day of
December 1842. The following Commissioners were present
Peter Schultzy & Thomas Edmundson of the town of Red Hook
and County of Dutchess and Philander Washburn and
George W. King of the town of Clamont and County of
Columbia it appearing that due notice of the time and
place of this Meeting was given to all the Commissioners the
persons present formed a board, the following Resolution
was adopted Viz

Resolved — That School District No. 7 in the Town of
Red Hook be altered as follows Viz. That the
tract of land owned and occupied by Henry H. Teller
John J. Casher, Jeremiah Pyfjuth and Philip Keeser
Bounded on the North by the road leading from the
post road to the landing through the Swamp
East by land of John Phoor South by lands
of John Phoor, Henry Phoor & Philip Edinick
West by Lands of Henry Phoor Containing about
seventy Acres — Also the farm of W. G. Hawson
on the South side of the Swamp Road Containing
eleven Acres bounded North, South, East & West
by lands of Henry Phoor. Also the farm
of W. Phoor. And a portion of land owned
(over)

And Occupied by the Padders lying North of
the Swamp Road containing about Seventeen
Acres. And bounded North by the Columbia County
line East by Henry Phorse South by the Road
Running through the Swamp. West by Wood lot of
Jacob Moore. Be and is hereby set off from
said District No 7 in the town of Red Hook
County of Dutchess. And attached to District No 2
in the town of Clermont and County of Columbia

We hereby Consent to the above alterations in
District No 7 in the town of Red Hook

Robert Hook } District No 7
James B Park } Red Hook

Peter Schultze } Com^{rs} of Schools
Thos Edmunds } Red Hook

Philander Washburn } Com^{rs} of Schools
Geo Wm King } Clermont

Recorded July 7th 1840

Robert Mooney
Town Clerk

Whereas the the Commissioners of Highways for
the Town of Red Hook do hereby agree to form a
New Road district of the Road laid out by us on
the 12th day of May last And said Road District to take in
the whole of said New Road. And said District to be called
Road District No 43.

Red Hook July 19 1843

John T Lorr } Com^{rs} of
William Kramer } Highways

Recorded July 20th 1843 Robert Mooney } Town Clerk

We the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of
 Red Hook do hereby appoint Chris Beckwith Censor
 of Road District No 43
 Red Hook July 19. 1843
 Recorded July 21st 1843

John T. Dow } Com: of
 William Cramer } Highway
 Robert G. Mooney
 Tom Clarke

Thru came into my enclosure about a week since
 a white pig (swine) about five months old, it being
 a trespasser the owner is requested to prove property
 pay charges & take it away -
 Red Hook Jan 19. 1844
 Recorded Jan 19. 1844
 John Walsh
 Robert G. Mooney
 Tom Clarke

J. A. G. Benedict Town Superintendent of
 Schools for the Town of Red Hook do Certify that
 by and with the Consent of the Trustees, the title of
 School District No 8 in said town (Myersville) be
 altered to No 3 and that hereafter said District be
 known and designated as School District No 3 in
 the town of Red Hook -
 Dated February 7th 1844 -

Recorded Mch 29th 1844 -

A. G. Benedict
 Town Superintendent
 Robert G. Mooney
 Tom Clarke

Minutes of Proceedings

Town Meeting held at the house of
Gottlob Haas in the Town of Red Hook
on the 2nd Tuesday in April 1844.

Present.

The Justices & Town Clerk

The meeting voted and determined as follows

That the number of Assessors be

3

That the number of Constables be

4

That the sum of money to be raised for
the support of Common Schools for the
ensuing year be equal to that received from
the Common School fund.

That the compensation of Peace Officers
be \$1.00 per day.

That the compensation of the Collector be 5 per Cent
upon the monies collected.

The following persons were chosen Overseers of
Highways to wit

District No 1	Samuel H. Witherwax
" 2	John H. Coon Jr
" 3	Asa C. Moore
" 4	Jacob Couse Jr
" 5	Thomas Elmendorf
" 6	Peter A. Harris
" 7	Andrew P. Knox
" 8	Cornelius C. Elmendorf
" 9	William Titamour
" 10	Christian Allendorf
" 11	Henry H. Fulton
" 12	Frederick Barringer
" 13	Henry Cramer
" 14	Henry A. Near

District No 15 William Cowen
 " 16 Joseph Sherwood
 " 17 Nathaniel Cronk
 " 18 William Fraleigh
 " 19 Nelson Cowen
 " 20 Daniel Moore
 " 21 Jacob Burner
 " 22 Peter D. Feller
 " 23 Peter H. Fraleigh
 " 24 Philip Witts
 " 25 Stephen Traver
 " 26 John Myers
 " 27 John Shoemaker
 " 28 Anthony A. Straat
 " 29 George Vosburgh
 " 30 Samuel Nelson
 " 31 John Burner
 " 32 Henry J. Teal
 " 33 John Witherway
 " 34 Anthony Fulmer
 " 35 Peter T. Lewis
 " 36 John W. Stickle
 " 37 Nicholas D. Pulver
 " 38 Peter J. Feller
 " 39 Henry Shook
 " 40 John W. Allendorf
 " 41 Albert Feller
 " 42 Henry Phoor
 " 43 John H. Hoffman

The following persons having received the largest
 number of the votes given were declared duly
 elected to the several offices set opposite
 their names

To wit

Consider Clark	Justice of the Peace
John V. A. Vail	Supervisor
Henry Binner	Town Clerk
Constantine Spear	Collector
Jacob D. Shaper	Superintendent of Com. Schools
Philip Allmand	Assessors
Noratio E. Moore	
Robert C. Massoneau	
Peter Teats	Commissioners of Highways
Aaron Shook	
Matthew R. Spear	
Henry Fulton	Overseers of the Poor
Robert Shook	
Wilhelmas Berner	Inspectors of Election
Servis Beckwith	District No 1
Michael J. Martin	Inspectors of Election
Peter H. Fraleigh	
William Kipp	Constables
John A. Hoffman	
Peter D. Hocins	
Barnet Welch	Sealer of Weights & Measures
Richard A. Martin	

Place of next Town Meeting at
the house of Andrew Crane

The Board appointed Daniel A. Cuck
Inspector of Election for District No 1. And
David A. Bonesteel Inspector of Election for
District No 2.

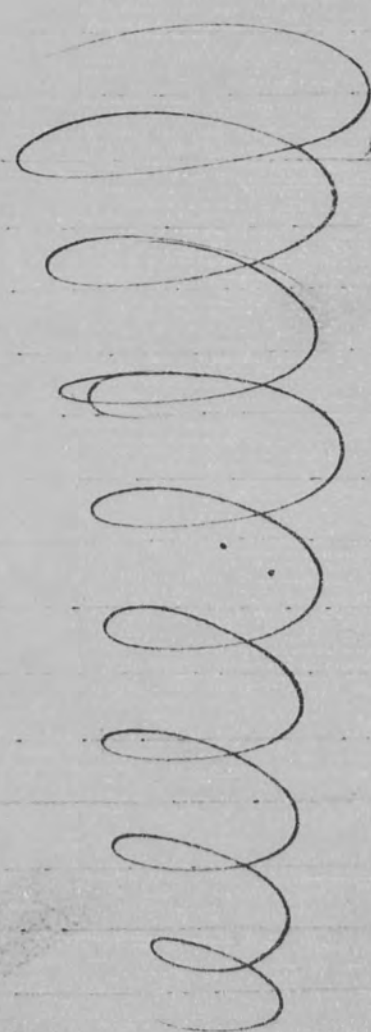
Recorded April 3, 1844—
R. J. Mooney
Town Clerk

John Rowley
John Claffin
Joseph Martin
Robt J. Mooney Town Clerk



I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
has been this day made of all the books, papers,
records & property in possession of Robert G. Mooney
as late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook to
Henry Bunker Junior his successor in office duly
elected April 3^d 1844 -

John Powley Justice &c.



We The Commissioners of The Town of Red Hook
 Having ascertained That Thomas C. Lander
 Pathe Master in District in No 5 declines said
 office & we do here by appoint Henry Staats
 as Pathe Master in said District
 April 22nd 1844.

Mathias R. Bear } Commissioners
 Aaron Shook } of Highways
 Recorded April 23rd 1844
 Henry Bennet Jr
 Town Clerk

We The Commissioners of The Town of Red Hook
 Having ascertained That John W. Allen
 Pathe Master in District No 40 declines
 said office & we do here by appoint —
 Robert L. Adams as Pathe Master in District
 April 23rd 1844

Recorded April 24th

1844 Aaron Shook } Town
 Peter Staats } of
 Highways

Henry Bennet Junior
 Town Clerk

1 8 4 5

Minutes of the Proceedings
of
Town Meeting held at the house of Andrew
Kraus in the town of Red Hook on the first
Tuesday in April 1845

Present

John Elieffer }
Consider Clark } Justices
Joseph Martin } 3

The Town Clerk being absent Henry D. Elieffer was
chosen Clerk of said meeting

The meeting voted and determined that

That the number of Assessors be 3

" " " " Constable 4

" " " " Town Masters 1

That the amount of money to be raised for the
support of Common Schools for the ensuing
year be equal to that received from the
Common School fund

That the amount of money to be raised for
Roads & Bridges for the ensuing year be

Two hundred and twenty five dollars

That the compensation of the Collector be
5 per cent upon the amount collected

The following persons were declared
to be elected to the offices opposite
their names having received the
largest number votes to wit

Michael S. Martin } Justice of the Peace
James outwater } Supervisor
Jeremiah Hendricks } Town Clerk
Edward M. Banning } Collector
Lewise Backwith } Superintendent of Schools

John Shook

Jacob C. Elmenhorst

John S. Salpangh

Jonas Rowe

Philip Alendorf

Henry Cotting jun

John S. Miller

William Westfall

Henry S. Feller

John H. Hoffman

Bonnet Welch

Andrew A. Thiele

Jacob S. Teator

overseers of the Poor

Commissioners of Highways

Commissioners of Highways

Constables

Town Sealer

Place of next Town Meeting
at the house of Gottop Haas.

Horatio A. Trats

Ernst Heermann

Frederick Warringer

Aaron Shook

Inspectors of Election

in District No 1

Inspectors of Election

in District No 2

The Board appointed Edwin Knickerbacker
Inspector of Election for District No 1 and

David A. Bonsteel Inspector of Election
in District No 2

The following persons were chosen Overseers of
Highways to wit-

District No 1 Jacob S. Teator - From the Manor line
south to John M. Gultons house

No 2 John H. Coon Jr - From John H. Coons Jr
west to John Salpangh -

No 3 Philip Verdrick From Zackerich
Hoffman and to Mr R. Mears house

No 4 John T. Law From John S.
Salpangh to Red Hook Landing
thence to Lower Landing

- District No 5 Nathan Beckwith From Matthew
 239 R Mears house to Jacob C
 Elumendorf
- " No 6 Edward Shoemaker From
 Magdalene Island to
 Peter Lewises house
- " No 7 Thomas Elumendorf From
 Henry Staats old Farm
 To Jacob C Elumdorfs locst
 To the division Line between
 Frankins & Staats And from
 Jacob C Elumendorf to Mill Road
- " No 8 Andrew Patten from
 Hermanns Corner Stone to
 To the Post road near
 The Church
- " No 9 Wilhelms Benner From
 Wilhelms Benners east to
 District No 33 to William
 Coopersnails
- " No 10 Fulton Feller From the
 Post road opposite Henry
 Benners east to division
 Line between Fulton Feller
 Farm and Jacob Shook
- " No 11 Henry H Fulton From
 The Mill and east to
 The post road north
 Henry Lamberts
- " No 12 Isaac Martin From
 The bridge at William
 Waldorfs South to the
 Corner of Mrs Dubois
 thence West to the
 Mill of Benjamin A
 Schultzy

- District No 13 Henry A Cramer from the Church to the corner west to the house of E Waldorf and Staats old Place
- " No 14 Evert S Traver from Maffanney to Peter A Fraleigh and E Wages to A Thompsons
- " No 15 William Lowins from David E Lowin north to Cedar hill school House
- " No 16 William A Lowins from E S Travers to district no 26 going to Fanchus Mill
- " No 17 William S Van Wadumburg from F S Shavers to No 21 near S Chelwell and from P Hekets South to Rhinebeck Line
- " No 18 John Shook from P A Fraleigh to A Wilson
- " No 19 Nathan P Tyler from A Waldorf to Tyler and Chelwell Landing
- " No 20 Daniel Queen from Manor Line to J Hoffmans there to No 4.
- " No 21 Jacob Bermer from district 11 No 13 to A Chelwells
- " No 22 Peter S Procius from William Westfall house to No 10 near the pond Road
- " No 23 George Fraleigh from bridge near E S Travers to Post Road near Henry Lawbets

District No 24 Augustus Salpauge From
241 Edmund Green to or near the
Van Benthuysen house of H
Staats

No 25 Philip Sippesly From S. S.
Lorons South to Rhinebeck Line

No 26 John F. Sippesly From Telle
East to Fanculus mill and
then S. S. Lorons

No 27 Philip Allendorf From
an apple tree on the South
Side of Bridge near of
Allendorf meadow and East
to No 22 near Van Westgal

No 28 Anthony Straat From Line
Fence of Trunking and Staats
West and South to No 15

No 29 William Coopenail from
Line fence of Wm Coopenail
and Telle South and West
to No 9 and to the Post Road
At Mrs Kenleys

No 30 John M. Fulton from
John Rowly Line South to
The Bridge Wm Waldorf

No 31 Wm E. Kipp from Radcliffe
Gate at John Bunnetts then
South to No 32 on Post Road

No 32 Peter M. Bonsteel from
Church near T. Amouls South
to Rhinebeck Line

No 33 Martin Vastugh from Wm
Coopenails to Milan
Line

- District No 34 David Teal from No 14 South
 to A Shookes from there dist No 26
 No 35 John Banning No 5 near S. Row
 South No 28
 No 36 Alfred Cholwell from I
 Cholwell Barn to No 17 then
 to Hook Road
 No 37 William Cranner from No 23
 to the Lower farm of A Staats
 No 38 John C Stickle from an Apple
 Tree of P Allendorf. Meadow boundary
 to No 23
 No 39 Jacob W Moore from ~~Marian~~
~~Line~~ ~~Wright~~ to ~~3~~ ~~A off~~ ~~Wright~~
~~Pleasant~~ ~~Mill~~ to ~~dist~~ ~~No 3~~
 No 40 George Hemanee from Martin
~~corner~~ ~~on~~ the north to the gate
 of the yard opening into the school
 House yard near mill & C Pronger
 No 41 John H Teats from No 10 East
 to Milan Line and from John
 H Teats to Milan Line north
 No 42 Jeremiah ~~the~~ Moore from the
 No 39 Pleasant Vale Road leading to
 Upper Red Hook Landing to the
 Swamp or district No 39
 No 43 Martin Van Steenburgh from
 E Knekebacker Shop running
 South Montgomery Gate
 No 44 ~~Min~~ Westfall from Jacob G. Mea
 on Road district No 18 East to Milan
 Line and north to Van Westfall
 Recorded 5th April 1845
 J Hendricks } Town Clerk

We the Commissioners of Highways of
 the Town of Red Hook in the
 County of Dutchess do hereby order
 that the road leading from Jacob
 G. Meers on Road district No 18 East
 to the Milan Line and that
 part of Road district No 22 as
 far as the House of William Westfall
 being the South end of the district
 be and the same is hereby
 constituted Road district No 44 and
 further that Road district No 22
 extend only to the house of the
 said William Westfall
 Dated March 18 1845

Peter Trats }
 Aaron Shook } Commissioners
 M. R. Meers }

Filed Notes of A Road Laid out By
 by order of the Commissioners for the
 of the Town of Red Hook Beginning at
 the South end of Road district No
 43 or Montgomerys Street So called
 in the Village of Mecanicville
 and Running thence South 22° 30'
 West 11 Chains & 59 Links to Lands
 of John C. Montgomery
 Surveyed Red Hook May 30th 1845

By order of the the Commissioners
 Highway Nathan Beckwith
 Carried up to next Page

We the undersigned here by Certify
that the above Survey was made
under our Guidance & Direction. Laid out
the same for Publick Road 35 feet
Wide & attached the same to
district No 43

~~Wm Westfall~~
Wm Westfall } Com
Henry Cutting jun } Highways

To the Commissioners of Highways of
the Town of Red Hook in the County
of Dutchess The undersigned A Resident
of Said Town liable to be assessed
for Highways Labour here by makes
application to you for the discontinuance
of the old road in Said Towne Com-
mencing at Red Hook Landing known
as Hamling's Landing South to highway
Water Mark, on the Hudson River
on the ground of its having become
useless and unnecessary dated the
20th of August 1845

Signed Mary^H Chase

We the undersigned disinterested
freeholders of the Town of Red Hook
having met at the Lower Hook Upper
Red Hook Landing on this 27th day
of September 1845 in pursuance of
the Summons of the Commissioners
of Highways of Said Town in order
to examine and certify in regard to
the propriety of discontinuing the road
described in the annexed applica-
tion and after being duly sworn
and over

and having viewed said road do
 Certify that the same is in our opin-
 ion ~~useful~~ useful and necessary and
 ought not to be discontinued -
 We Witness whereof we have hereunto
 subscribed our names this 27th day of
 September in the Year of 1845 -

Samuel Nelson

Samuel A. Crook

Philip A. Hendricks

Henry A. Fellen

Jonas Rowe

Peter Teats

David Wallingford

John A. Coan

Peter A. Stickler

M. R. Meen

A. Rowe

Wilhelmus B. B. B.

Recorded 13th Oct 1845 -

Handricks Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Commissioners
 of Highways of the Town of Red Hook
 in the County Dutchess at
 Magdalene Island in said Town on
 the Eleventh day of October 1845
 all the said Commissioners having
 met and deliberated on the subject
 of this order upon the application
 of John C. Coan Gen of the said Town
 for the discontinuance of the road
 herein after described and on the
 Certificate of twelve disinterested
 Freeholders duly summoned & sworn
 who have in due form Certified that
 said road is useless and unnecessary
 and the said Commissioners having
 caused a survey to be made as
 follows to wit: Commencing at
 high water mark on the East
 Bank of the Hudson River

and on the western side of said
Island and running thence Easterly
A distance of Eight hundred &
seventy seven feet to a small bridge
or sluice way and including said
bridge or sluice way on the eastern
side of said Island and being the
western part or side of the Mark
lying between said Island and
the Main Land being in width
on average about twenty eight feet -
It being the western part of the
road in said Town known and
distinguished as road district
number 6 it is ordered and deter-
mined by the said Commissioners
that the said road be and the
same is hereby discontinued.

In Witness Whereof we have
here to subscribed our names this
11th day of October 1845.

John J. Miller
Henry Cotting Jan
William Westfall

Recorded October 14th 1845.

J. Hendricks Town Clerk

A Meeting of the Commissioners
of Highways of the town Red Hook held
at Andrew Crane in said town on
the 24th March 1846.

Present. Wm Westfall, Henry Cotting jr
John Miller

When the following resolutions
was adopted.

Resolved that district No 35 in
said town is and is hereby dis-
continued and that all that road
running from Magdalene island
East to Peter Lewis then to no 28
and from Peter Lewis north to
Jonas Rowe shall be hereafter
designated and known as district No 6

Resolved that district No 39 is hereby
divided as follows all that
Part of No 39 running from range
line west to Henry Staats and
Zachariah Hoffmans line be
hereafter known as district No. 39
And that Part of said Road run-
ning from said Staats & Hoffmans
line west to Zachariah Hoffmans
Plaster Mill shall known as
District No 35

Resolved that the west part of dis-
trict No 28 from Anthony A
Straats Lane west to No 40
Cedar Hill School House —
ended up

Be and is hereby added to
and shall form a part of
District No 40

Wm Westfall

Henry Cottrell

John Miller

Recorded 25th March 1846

J. Hendricks Town Clerk

p. 249 ERROR IN DATE

of
Town Meeting held at the house
of Gattop Haas in the Town Red
Hook on the first Tuesday in April
1845 Present

Joseph Martin }
John Rowley } Justices
Michael S. Martin }
Condict Clark }

Samuel Hendricks } Town Clerk

The meeting voted and determined
That the number of overseers be 2
That the number of Com. Highways 3
That the number Constables 5
That the amount of money to be raised
for the support of Common Schools for
the ensuing year be equal to that
received from Common School fund.
That the Commission Highway borrow
the sum of one hundred and fifty
dollars with interest should be
repaid last year -

That the Compensation of Collector be
5% per cent.

That the Compensation of fence viewers be
one dollar per day -

That the amount to be raised be
Five Hundred dollars for support of
The poor.

The Commissioners of Highways Estimate
That the amount necessary for Roads
Bridges (beyond what the Highway
Labor to be asked the ensuing year
will accomplish) at two hundred
and fifty dollars -

The following persons were
declared to be elected to the offices
opposite their names having received
the largest number of votes to wit

William H. Miller	Justice Peace
James Cantwater	Supervisor
Vincent Hudnicks	Town Clerk
Peter W. Miller	Collector
Theodore Harrison	Town Superintendent
Jacob P. Lewis	
Wm Cooper nail	assessor

Henry A. Cramen	Poor Masters
Augustus Talpaugh	
Philip A. Moore	
Wm Cramen	Care Highways
Hartman Rowe	
Jacob J. Teator	Town Sealor

Simon Hermann	Caretaker
Wm P. Ploss	
Henry J. Miller	
Borant Welch	
Andrew A. Thickett	

John I. Green	Inspectors Elec- tion dist no 1
Cornelius E. Elmendorf	
John I. Waldorf	
Robert Boring	
Andrew Crane	next Town meeting

Wilhelmus Benner was appointed in-
spector in district no 1

William Westfall was appointed in-
spector in district no 2

Commissioners of High ways are clasped as
 follows viz Craven for one year
 Philip H Moore for four years
 Harman Rowe for three years

Following persons were chosen Overseers
 of Highways to wit
~~District No 1 from the line south~~
 District No 1 Henry Cutting From ^{the Manor}
 Line south to John M Buttons
 house

no 2 Edmund Green From John
 H Coons jr west to John I
 Salpough

no 3 Mathias R Near From Jackson
 at Hoffmans to Mr R Neams
 house

no 4 Philip H Lashes From John I
 Salpough to Red Hook Landing
 Thence south to the Lower Land-
 ings

no 5 Abraham Thack From Mathias
 R Neams house to Jacob C
 Edmunds

no 6 John H Barnige From Mag-
 dalene Island East to Peter
 Lewis Thence south to no 2
 and from Peter Lewis north
 to Jonas Row

District no 7 Peter Jamkins From Henry Staats²⁵²
old farm to Jacob @ Elmendorf
and west to the division line
Between Jamkins and Staats
and from Jacob @ Elmendorf to
mill road

no 8 Nicholas Hoffman From Henry
and corner stone to the post
road near the church

no 9 Andrew Teaton From Willhelme
us Burner east to dis no 33
at Wm Coopersnals

no 10 Noratio Teats From the post
road opposite Henry Burner
east to division line between
Nelson Fuller farm and Jacob
Shook

no 11 Peter J Rockefeller From
the mill north and east
to the post road north
of Henry Lambert

no 12 Jeremiah Hurdicks From the
Bridge at Wm Waldoffs south
to corner of Mrs DuBois then
west to mill of B D Schutty

± no 13 Canroett Sigler From the
Church to the corner west
to the house of J Waldorf
and Staats old place

no 14 Henry Thompson From Mary
Sommers to Peter H. Fraught
by and from J Wages to
J Thompson

District No 15 Peter I Schetty From David S. Lanes

North to district No 40

No 16 John Moore From East L. Lane
to district No 26 going Fanchos
Mill

No 17 Frederick F Shaper From Frederick
F Shaper to no 21 near J Cholwell
Lane from ~~the~~ Aker South to
Rhinebeck Line

No 18 John A Shoe maker From P 44
Franghy to J Willson

No 19 Henry M Lown From S Welding
to Tyler Sanding

No 20 John A Hoffman From Manor
Line to J Hoffmans there to
No 4

No 21 Jacob Beum From district no 13
to J Cholwells

No 22 From Wm Westfalls

House to no 10 near the Patch
Road

No 23 Philip Franghy From Peter
Thomas to the school house
near Henry Lane but

No 24 Nathan Beckwith From
Edmund Green to or near
the Van Benthuysen house
of A Staats

No 25 Stephen Traver From S J Lown
South to Rhinebeck Line

No 26 John F Lipperly From Pills
East to Fanchos Mill Thence
to ~~Lanes~~

254

Just west No 27 John W. Allendays From an appentice
on the south side of bridge near
P Allendays meadow and East
to No 22 near Van West falls

No 28 Francis Palmer from the line
-ce of Tompkins & Straits west to
Anthony Straats Barn

No 29 John Kerley From line fence of
Coopers nail and Feller South and
West to the post road at Mrs Kerleys

No 30 Samuel Nelson From John Kerleys
Line South to the bridge of
Wm Waldorf

No 31 John Burnett From Radcliff
Gate at John Burnett Thence
South to No 32 on Post road

No 32 Henry I Teal From Church
near P. mowls South to Rhinebeck
Line

No 33 George Coopers nail From Wm Coopers nail
To Milan Line

No 34 John D Coon From No 14 South
To A Hook fence thence to intersect
No 26th

No 35 Daniel Moore From line fence be-
-tween Henry Straits & Scatchard
Hoffman west to Zachariah Hoffmans
Plaster Mill

No 36 ~~John D. Coon~~ From J. Ch. Lowry
Barn thence to No 17 thence to Hook
Road

No 37 Wm Crane From No 23 to Low-
Fence of H Straits

No 38 Peter I Feller From an appentice
fence at P Allendays meadow
westwardly to No 25

255
District 39 Eli Decker from Main Line
West to the line between Henry
Straats and Jacobus Hoffman

40 Wm Lown from Matthew Corner
on the ^{North} to district no 15 - thence
East to Anthony Straats farm

41 Jacob & Best from No 10
East to Milan Line and from
John H. Teats to Milan Line
North

42 Henry P Moore from the Pleasant
Valley Road leading to Upper Red
Hook Landing & to the swamp on
District 39

43 John R Fears from E Knicker
cker shop running South to
Montgomery gate

44 Wm Westfall from Jacob G
Means on Road district no 18
East to Milan Line and
North to Wm Westfalls

Record 11th April 1846

J J Hendricks

Town Clerk

at A Town Meeting held at the house
of Gottlob Haas in the town of Red
Rock on the 19th day May 1846 pursuant
to the act entitled an act relating to Excise
and to Licensing retailers of intoxicating Liquors
passed May 14th 1845 and the act to
amend the same passed February 16th
1846 The following was the result
The whole number of Votes Given was
three hundred & forty four (344)

of these

The number given "for License" was
one hundred & fifty six (156)

The number given for no "License"
was one hundred & eighty eight (188)
dated May 19th 1846

John Rouby

M. J. Mearns

Carroll Clerk

Resolved 26th May 1846

J. Hendricks

Town Clerk

p. 258 AS FOUND

CORRECTION SLIP GLUED
OVER RECORDS

Minutes of the Proceedings
 of
 Town Meeting held at the house of
 Andrews Crane in the town of
 Red Hook held on the first Tuesday
 of April 1847

President

Joseph Martin

Mr J. Martin } Justice

Candiden Clark

Wm A Feller

W. H. Hurdwick

Town Clerk

The Meeting voted and determined
 that there be 5 constables

How much shall be Raised for the Suppt
 of Common Schools be Equal to that Raised
 from Common School fund
 and that two hundred dollars be Raised
 for Roads and bridges

and that the Compensation of fence
 viewers be one dollar per day
 and that the Compensation of collectors
 be five per cent

The following persons were declared ~~to be~~
to be Elected to the office set opposite the
names having received the largest number
of votes to wit

Joseph Martin	Justice of Peace
John Bates	Super visor
Wilhelmus Benner	Town Clerk
Peter & Procionas	Collector
Levise Beckwith	Town superintendent
John & Helpaugh	Assessor
Henry Thompson	Com of Highways
Wm P Plopp	
Andrew A Stickle	
Baronet Welch	Constable
Jacob H Mutton	
John C Becker	
Jacob J Teator	Town Sealer
Cornelius Perrine	inspectors
Jacob C Elmendorf	Election
Wm H Teator	district no 1
Philip Elmendorf	inspectors
Peter H Graigley	Election
John F Waldorf	district No 2
Gottlieb Haas	next town meeting

We the undersigned inspectors of a town meeting held on the 6th day of April 1844
at the house of Andrew Cane do appoint Wm H Teator inspector of Elect
in dist no 1 and John F Waldorf inspector of elections in dist no 2
in said town for the ensuing year
dated 6th April 1844

Joseph Martin } Justice
M & Martin }
Candian Clerk }
J Hendricks } Town Clerk

We the undersigned inspectors of a town meeting held in
no 1 at the house of Andrew Cane in the town of West on the
6th day April 1844 do declare the above to be the true result
of said town meeting
dated 6th April 1844

Joseph Martin }
M & Martin } Justices
Candian Clerk }
J Hendricks } Town Clerk

The following Persons were chosen over sins
of High Ways to wit

District No 1 Jacob P. Leaton from the Manor
line south to John M. Fulton house

District No 2 ^{Edmund} from John H. Coons farm to John
J. Salpanghs

District No 3 Edward Salpangh from Zachariah
Hoffmans to M. R. Meen house

District No 4 James Oertwate from John J.
Salpangh to Red Hook Landing thence to
the Lower Landing

District No 5 Henry Staats from Matthias
R. Meen house to Jacob C. Elmendorf

District No 6 Philip Mittle from Magdalene Island
East to Peter Lewis thence south to No 28
and from Peter Lewis north to Jonas Row.

District No 7 Andrew Knox from Henry Staats
old farm to Jacob C. Elmendorf and west to
the division line between Tompkins &
Staats ~~Staats~~ Jacob C. Elmendorf to Mill
road

District No 8 Hiram Weatherway from
Herman corner stone to the post road near
the Church

District No 9 ^{Benjamin & Peter} from Wilhelmus Berne
East to district No 33 at Wm Cooper nails

District No 10 Christian Allendorf from
the post road opposite Henry Berens
East to division line between Fulton
Fellers farm and Shook

District No 11 Peter J. Rockefeller from the
mill north and East to the Post Road
North Henry Lamberts

District no 12 Claudus & Martin from the bridge
at Wm Waldorf. South to the Corner of Mrs G
Dubois thence west to the mill of Bang
& Schuttz

District No 13 Wm Dubois from the church
to the Corner West to the house of S Waldorf
and Staats old Place

District No 14 Peter Heavenor from Mapman
to Peter H Fraighly and from S Wagers to J
Thompson

District No 15 Peter J Schuttz from David
& Louns north to district No 10

District No 16 John I Loun from East L
Travers to District No 26 going to Fancher
mill

District No 17 Wm V Van Loedingh from
Frederick F Shoper to No 21 near J Cholwell
and from P A Kent South to Plumbeck Line

District ²⁰18 Adam Simmons from P H Fraighly
to Willson

District 19 Edward M Barringer from S Waldor
to Glen Landing

District No 20 William R Ham from
Manor Line to J Hoffmans thence to No 4

District No 21 Jacob Beren from District
No 13 to J Cholwell

District No 22 Peter J Prociou from
Wm Westfall house to No 10 near the
post Road

District No 23 Philip Fraighly from Peter
Thomas to the school house near Harry
Lamberts

District No 24 Nathan Beckwith from
Edmund Green to or near the Van Ben
Thusen house of H Staats

District no 25 Stephen Graves from S D Line
South to Rhinebeck Line

District ^{no} 26 Philip C Fritts from Pells East
to Fanchus mill thence to Lawrence

District no 27 James Adams from an
Apple tree on the South Side of Bridge near
P Hendricks meadow and East to no 22
near W Westfalls

District no 28 Francis Palmatin from the Line
fence of Tompkins and Straats West to
Anthony Straats barn

District 29 John Kerley from Line fence of
Cooper nail and Fells South and West to
No 9 and to the post road at mens Kerleys

District no 30 Wm Titamore from John Rowley Line
South to ^{the} Bridge of Wm Waldorfs

District no 31 Edwin Burnett from Radepps
gate at John Burnett thence South to no 32 on
post road

District no 32 John I Miller from Church
near P moulds South to Rhinebeck Line

District no 33 John Witherway from Wm
Cooper nails to Milair Line

District no 34 John Simmons from no 14
South South to a shooks fence thence to
intersect no 26

District no 35 Jacob W Moore from Line fence
between Henry Straats and Gachanish
Hoffmans Plaster mill

District no 36 Alfred Cholwell from
Cholwell Barn to no 17 thence no 17 thence
to Hook Road

District no 37 Jacob H Myers from no 37 to
the Town farm of H Straats

Sis no 38 Philip Alendoy from an apple tree at O Alendoy's meadow westing to no 23.

Sis no 39 Henry Shook from the meadow line west to the line fence between Henry Shooks and Zachariah Hoffmanns

Sis no 40 Wm Low from Martins corner on the north to district no 15 then east to Anthony a street bar

Sis no 41 Claudis & Mead from no 10 east to milan line and from O H Leaty to milan line north

Sis no 42 Wm Coopers nail from the Pleasant vale road leading to upper Red Hook Landing to the swamp or dist no 39

Sis no 43 Alexander Cooper from Elmer Chubbs shop running south to mountgony gate

Sis no 44 Wm Westfalls pro sawb of Meens on road dist no 18 east to milan line and north to Wm Westfalls

Recorded 7th April 1847

W Hendrickson Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
has been this day made of all the Books, papers,
and records in possession of Jeremiah Hendricks
Late Town Clerk of the Town of Rockport to Wilhelmus
Benner his successor in office duly elected
April 7th 1847

Joseph Martin

Justice of the Peace

We the undersigned Inspectors of an Election held at the house of Amos Crane in the Town of Redhook in the County of Dutchess on Tuesday the 27th Day of April 1847 to determine the question of License or No License. Do certify that the whole number of votes polled at said Election is Four hundred and thirty two and that of that number two hundred and eighty two were for license and one hundred and fifty were for No License Witness our hands this 27th Day of April 1847

Joseph Martin

Thos H Feller

W S Martin

Consider Clark

Justices

Wilhelms Berner Town Clerk

We the undersigned Com of Highways of the Town of Redhook have appointed Nathan Brickwith Carvers of Road District No 5 leading from Bathins R. Kar to Jacob C Elmendorf in place of Henry Statts refused to serve

and we also have appointed Wm Pitcher Overseer of Road District No 6 leading From W Hoffmanns Corner to W Berners Shop in place of Hiram W Withers moved out dated April 2nd 1847

Phillip H Moore

Hartman Row

Henry W Thompson

Coms

of

Highways

Wilhelms Berner Town Clerk

Minutes of the Proceedings

Town meeting held at the house of Gollope Haas
on Tuesday 29th 1848 in the Town of Red Hook

Present

Joseph Martin	}	Justices
W. S. Martin		
Consider Clark		
Wm. A. Feller		

Wilhelmus Binner Town Clerk

The meeting voted & Determined ^{that} there be 5 Constables
that the sum to be raised for the support of Common
~~schools~~ be equal to ^{the} ~~reced~~ ^{reced} from the common ^{school} fund
and the sum of two Hundred & fifty Dollars be raised
for the support of Roads & Bridges
and the Constables fees be five percent for all
monies collected by him after the voluntary payment

The following Persons were Declared to be Elected
to the office set opposite their Names having received
the largest number of votes to wit

Consider Clark	}	for Justice of Peace
Augustin Martin		
Wilhelmus Binner	}	Town Clerk
Daniel C. Pirine		

Lewis Beckwith	}	Superintendent of Com. schools
Henry Lambert		

Peter H. Fraleigh	}	assessor
William Tratmore		

Phillip J. Feller	}	overseers of the poor
Jacob Hutton		

John C. Decker	}	Com. of Highways
Barnet Welch		

Constables
John H. Feller sealor of weights & measures

next Town meeting at Andrus Corane

Cornelius Edmund Elmendorf

Lewis W. Ahlstedt

Charles ~~Witaker~~ appointed

Frederick Barringer

Perry W. Clasper

Nelson Loun

appointed

Inspectors in

District No 1

Inspectors of Election

in District No 2

We the presiding officers of the annual town meeting held in Town of Red Hook on the 27th Day of March 1848 do here by in pursuance of the directions given in § 24 of Title III article third of the act entitled an act respecting elections other than for militia and Town officers passed April 5th 1847 appoint Charles Witaker in District no 1 and Nelson Loun in District No 2 in said Town to be associated respectively with with the two who have ^{been} elected for each of said ^{election} Districts each to be an Inspector of election in said for his District in all elections held in said District during the present year the said Charles Witaker & Nelson Loun each being one of the two persons in the election Districts respectively who had the highest number of votes next to those two inspectors who were elected Given under our hands This 27th Day of March 1848

William H. Feller

Consider Clark

Ab S Martin

Joseph Martin

Wilhelmus Bernier

The following persons were chosen overseer of
Highways for the ensuing year

- District No 1 Daniel A Guck
 2 John G Lusher
 3 Edward Salpaugh
 4 James Cutwater
 5 William F Syperly
 6 Jacob P Lewis
 7 Thomas Elmendorf
 8 Andrew Pitcher
 9 Wilhelmus Benner
 10 Jacob Feller
 11 Henry H Fulton
 12 Claudius J Martin
 13 Henry A Gramer
 14 Everett L Traver
 15 Phillip Feller
 16 John Clafer
 17 N Cronk
 18 Archibell Shook
 19 N P Tyler
 20 Lewis Moore
 21 Jacob Benner
 22 Peter D Feller
 23 Georg W Fndaligh
 24 Henry P Moore
 25 Everett Myers
 26 John Myers
 27 Phillip Alendorf
 28 Anthony A Straat
 29 George Vosburgh
 30 David N Bonestul
 31 Frederick Radclif
 32 Peter N Bonestul

- 33 ~~Martin Vosburgh~~
 34 Walter Shock
 35 David Minkler
 36 Alfred Chobwell
 37
 38 Peter J Feller
 39 Jacob Dicker
 40 Wm Lown
 41 Wm W Feller
 42
 43 David M Teator
 44 William Westfall

Recorded this 31st Day of March one thousand
Eight hundred & forty eight.

Wilhelmus Berner Town Clerk

We the Com of Highways of the Town of Red Hook have
met at the House of J Hoas on the 10th Day of April
1848 have appointed Phillip Dedrick oversur of Road
District No 3 in place of Edward Sauffaugh refused to
serve & George Thornburn ^{oversur} for District No 42 on
which road District there was no Election

& Jacob Vosburgh oversur in place of Martin Vosburgh
who refused to serve for road District 33

and Aaron Shock oversur for District No 33 on which
District there was no Election.

& Andrew Teator oversur for District ~~33~~ ⁱⁿ place of
Wilhelmus Berner who refused to serve

Hartman Rowe
 Phillip J Feller
 Henry W Thompson

} Com
of Highways

Wilhelmus Berner Town Clerk

Field notes of a road laid out by the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook commencing at the intersection of the Road from William H Barker to the road leading from the the white Church to Barry Town and running from thence south $87^{\circ} 45'$ west ~~5~~ chains & 40 links to the top of the ridge nearly opposite said Barker south $89^{\circ} 45'$ west 6 chains 13 links North 53° west 1 chain 68 links near the foot of the bridge across the White Clay Creek north 64° west 1 chain 65 links across the Bridge North $16^{\circ} 45'$ east 5 chains 40 links North 27° west 2 chains 64 links North $17^{\circ} 15'$ west 4 chains 23 links North $10^{\circ} 30'$ east 2 chains 47 links North 16° east 13 chains 33 link North 15° east 9 chains 64 links to Montgomery Street as the road is now occupied.

We the Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Red Hook hereby certify that the above courses were run under our guidance and direction & a road laid out according as it is now traveled as near as may be.

Dated Red Hook April 15th 1848.

Wartman Row	} Com of Highways
Phillip J Feller	
Henry W Thompson	

Recorded this 17 day of April 1848

Wilhelmus Bunnis Town Clerk

I the Town superintendant of Common schools of the Town of Red Hook having received notice from the state superintendant to confirm the proceedings of the late superintendant of said Town in relation to ~~District No 2~~ to the Division of District No 2.

Resolved therefore that said District be divided in the following manner viz.

that a stream of water running through District No 2 commonly known as the saw Kill be the North boundary of the new District & the south boundary of the old & that the lands of Wm Chamberlin and John W Walderf be the East boundary & the lands of Wm B Astor be the south boundary and the Hudson River be the western boundary and that the new District shall be known as District No 8

Dated Red Hook May 5th 1848

Lewis Beckwith
Town superintendant of
Common schools for
Red Hook

at a school District meeting held in District No 8 on the first Day of January 1848

the following officers were chosen

For trustees

Augustus Martin for 1 year

N P. Tyler 2 years

Peter J Shultz 3 years

for Clerk R. G. Martin

for librarian Duwitt C Coon

for Collector Robert Lown

Recorded August 19th 1848.

Wilhelmus Burrus Town Clerk

at a school District meeting held in school District No 3. on the 9 Day of Oct 1848

the following officers were elected
for Trustees Charles Whittaker

Clerk Theodore Harrison

Collector Lewis W Rhisedorf

Recorded Oct 12th 1848

Wilhelmus Binnur Town Clerk

At the annual school meeting held at the school in District No 2 in the Town of Red Hook the following officers were elected viz

For Trustees Philip A Smith

For Clerk George L Prosser

for Collector John M Harris

for Librarian Philip Felker

Recorded January 4th 1849

Wilhelmus Binnur Town Clerk

The Commissioners of Highway of the Town of Red Hook have Resolved to alter Road District No 4 in the following manner to viz

Commencing at the River in ^{front} of Mrs Chase thence ^{north} to S L Collier thence East to the fork of the Road ~~near~~ leading to Cutwaters Landing near the Baptist Church and all the inhabitant along said ^{road} liable to be assessed for Highway labor shall be assessed to work on said Road

Dated March 5th 1849

Hartman Row

Philip S Feller

Harvey W Thompson

Com
of
Highway

Recorded March 17th 1849

Wilhelmus Binnur
Town Clerk

Minutes of the proceedings of the annual Town meeting held at the house of Andrew Crane on the 27 Day of March 1849 in the Town of Red Hook

Present

Joseph Martin
Michael S. Martin } Justices
Wm H. Feller }

Wilhelmus Binner Town Clerk

The electors voted & determined that that there shall be ~~four~~ Constables ^{eleven} in said Town for the ensuing year and that five hundred Dollars be raised for the support of Roads and Bridges and that the sum equal to that received from the common Disportment be raised for the support of Common Schools and that the collectors be five percent on all sums not paid in thirty Days by voluntary payment

The following persons were declared to be elected to the offices set opposite their respective names having received the largest number of votes to wit

Nathan P. Tyler	for justice of the peace
Augustus Martin	Supervisor
Abasalom Dedrick	Town Clerk
Edward Hermann	Collector
John Shook	for Assessor
John J. Low	Com of highway
Jacob H. Kuttin	Constables
John C. Decker	
John H. Shafer	
Barnet Welch	
John H. Feller	Town Sealor
Next Town Meeting at Gollope Haas	

Wilhelmus Berner

Lewis Salpaugh

Abraham Pitcher

Phillip Allendorf

Jeremiah Mendrix

John F. Waldorf

inspectors of Election District No 1

inspectors of Election District No 2

We the preceding officers of the annual Town meeting in Town of Red Hook on the 27th day March 1849 do hereby in pursuance of the Directions given in section 21 of Title 3 article third of the act entitled an act respecting Elections other than Militia and Town officers passed April the 5th 1842 appoint Abraham Pitcher in District No 1 and John F. Waldorf in District No 2 in said Town to be associated respectively with the two who have this day been elected for each of said Districts and each to be an inspector of elections in and for his district in all elections held in said District during ~~the~~ the present year the said Abraham Pitcher and John F. Waldorf each being one of the two persons in the election districts respectively who had the highest number of votes next to the two inspectors who were elected

Given under our hands this 27th day of March 1849

Joseph Martin

William Keller

M S Martin

Wilhelmus Berner

The following persons were chosen over seas of Highways
for the ensuing year.

Road district No 1 Nicholas D. Luben

- No 2 John Lashen
- No 3 Phillip Deadrick
- No 4 James Outwater
- No 5 Henry Statts
- No 6 Phillip Smith
- No 7 Peter Tompkins
- No 8 William Pitcher
- No 9 Benjamin S. Pier
- No 10 Jacob Feller
- No 11 Henry Sultan
- No 12 Claudius Gelbartin
- No 13 Wm C. Dubois
- No 14 Evert L. Traver
- No 15 Wm Moore
- No 16 Joseph Sherwood
- No 17 Nathaniel Crank
- No 18 Wm Frawleigh
- No 19 Nathan P. Tyler
- No 20 Miller Sheldon
- No 21 Jacob Burner
- No 22 Phillip Mapeman
- No 23 Phillip Frawleigh
- No 24 Nathan Beckwith
- No 25 Evert. Meyers
- No 26 John Wilbyers
- No 27 James Adams
- No 28 Hartman Row
- No 29 William Coopernail
- No 30 Samuel Nelson
- No 31 Wm Kipp
- No 32 Frederick F. Shaper
- No 33 John Witherswas

Overseers of Highway continued

- No 34 Jacob Teal
- No 35 Eli Decker
- No 36 Alfred Cholwell
- No 37 Henry Coon
- No 38 Peter J. Stickel
- No 39 William Snyder
- No 40 William Lowen
- No 41 Albert Feller
- No 42 George Thornburn
- No 43 Edwin Knickelacker
- No 44 William Westfall
- No 45 Lewis Beckwith

Recorded this 28th Day of March 1849

Wilhelms Binner Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath has been this day made of all the Books, Papers and Records in possession of Wilhelms Binner late town Clerk of the town of Red Hook to Absalom Dedrick, his successor in office duly Elected, dated March 29th 1849

Joseph Martin
Justice of the peace

Field Notes of Road District No 11th in
The Town of Red Hook as surveyed and laid
out by the Commissioners thereof April 5th 1849.
Beginning on the Road District No 12 at
the intersection of this road with the road
leading from Benjamin Schults Mill and
running from thence.

North $7^{\circ}45'$ East 2 Chs 57 lks as it ^{is now}
traveled nearly North $24^{\circ}30'$ East 5 Chs 44 lks.

North $6^{\circ}45'$ East 3 Chs 6 lks.

North $8^{\circ}45'$ East 10 Chs 45 lks.

North $3^{\circ}30'$ East 20 Chs 7 lks.

to the intersection of a branch
of District No 7.

South $75^{\circ}45'$ East 9 Chs 66 lks.

South 80° East 6 Chs 70 lks.

North $89^{\circ}30'$ East 4 Chs 53 lks.

North 79° East 3 Chs 54 lks.

North $74^{\circ}30'$ East 23 Chs 90 lks.

South 67° East 6 Chs 50 lks.

South $53^{\circ}15'$ East 31 Chs 75 lks to

the intersection of the post road Easterly from
the house of Peter S. Rockefeller.

Also the Survey of that part of the Road District
No 7. Beginning at the Grind post Easterly and
near the house of Jacob C. Elmendorf
and running from thence South 69°
East 18 Chs. to the intersection with district
No 11.

We the undersigned Commissioners of High-
ways in and for the above Town of Red Hook
hereby Certify that the above Survey was
made under our guidance and direction
and the road cut accordingly;
2 Rods Wide.

John J. Low Commissioner
Philip J. Kelly of Highways
Henry W. Thompson

Dated Red Hook 5th of April 1849. Asaelm Dedrick
Town Clerk

1850

The undersigned commissioners of Highway of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess, all the Commissioners being present, having met at the house of Andrew Crane in the said Town to decide upon the application of Joseph Martin, Stephen Lasher, John Curtis, J. Hendricks and Frederick C. Radcliffe, residents of the said Town liable to be assessed for Highway labour therein for the alteration of the road between William Chamberlain and Conrad Sigler do order that the line of the said road be and the same is hereby so altered as to run from the road leading from the lower Village in said Town to Barrytown Landing in said Town in a straight line North $16^{\circ} 45'$ East two thousand one hundred and thirty feet thence North 10° near four hundred ~~yards~~ ^{feet} ~~fifty~~ ^{nine} feet to the Center of the present road at the shed near Conrad Sigler. The said line to be the Center of the road which shall remain of the width of two rods or more. And it is further ordered that such part of the present road as are not included in the above description be and the same are hereby discontinued.

Recorded Red Hook

This 10th day of April 1849.

Henry W. Thompson }
Philip J. Keller }
John T. Row }
Commissioners of Highway

Alonzo Dedrick
Town Clerk

An Annual Meeting held at the School House in District No 8 in Sack Town on the 29th day of December 1849. the following persons were ~~present~~ officers of said District viz

Nathan P. Tyler Trustee for 3 years
Joseph Martin Clerk.

Edw. and J. Banning Collectors
J. H. Moore Librarian

Recorded 8th Day Jan 1850.

Abraham Deane
L. Clerk

Field notes of road district No 27 Commencing at the junction of this road with district No 22 near William Westfalls. under the guidance and direction of the Commissioners of highways for the Town of Red Hook Surveyed Nov 25th 1849.

North 45° 15' West 74 Chs 70 lks. through lands of William Westfall

North 41° West 3 Chs to lands of John Alexander on the right

North 55° 30' West 2 Chs 44 lks

North 66° 30' West 4 Chs 38 lks. to lands of J. Shute on the west

North 3° 45' West 4 Chs 74 lks to lands of J. H. Shaper

North 52° 15' West 5 Chs 93 lks

North 28° 30' West 3 Chs 14 lks

North 12° 30' West 3 Chains

North 51° West 4 Chs 64 lks

North 35° West 3 Chs 50 lks

North 64° 15' West 18 Ch 18 lks Adams on the left
Armstrongs right

South 78° West 6 Chs 62 lks

North 79° 15' West 1 Chs 35 lks. nearly opposite J. Adams

North 37° 45' West 7 Chs 81 lks. at 2 Chs 25 lks

Crop Creek on the of Widow Shoemakers on the right
& Alexander on the left

North 16° 15' West 5 Chs 30 lks.

North 15 minutes West 4 Chs

p. 280

NEXT TWO PAGES WERE
SEALED TOGETHER,
THEN TORN APART

North $25^{\circ} 45'$ West 7 Chs 12 lks

North 12° West 12 Chs 14 lks

North $21^{\circ} 45'$ West 1 Chs 14 lks

North $44^{\circ} 15'$ West 5 Chs 90 lks

North $17^{\circ} 45'$ West 2 Chs 71 lks

North $2^{\circ} 15'$ East 4 Chs 32 lks

North $32^{\circ} 30'$ East 2 Chs 21 lks

North $29^{\circ} 30'$ West 4 Chs 76 lks near J. I. Stickles

North $7^{\circ} 30'$ West 4 Chs 50 lks through land of J. I. Stickles

North 31° West 3 Chs 30 lks

North 44° West 1 Chs 16 lks

North 44° West 16 Chs 67 lks one rod south of an ash marked & standing about 50 lks beyond the Stickles land and in John Fraleigh's land

North 50° West 2 Chains through land of John Fraleigh

North 70° West 2 Chains 13 links — 50 —

North $82^{\circ} 30'$ West 13 Chains 27 lks — 50 —

North $48^{\circ} 30'$ West 1 Chs 24 lks

North $25^{\circ} 30'$ West 2 Chains 65 lks opposite the west stable door of John Fraleigh

North $87^{\circ} 30'$ West 3 Chs 40 lks

North 82° West 3 Chs 16 lks passing J. Fraleigh & P. Fraleighs on the left

North 84° West 9 Chs 57 lks

North $80^{\circ} 30'$ West 5 Chs

North $70^{\circ} 10'$ West 41 lks to land of Henry Samson on the right

North 88° West 37 Chs 30 lks Pete Fraleigh on the left

North $83^{\circ} 15'$ West 500 nearly by intersection the road from Northgate

North $42^{\circ} 30'$ West 2 Chs 72 lks

North 62° West 4 Chs 68 lks to the intersection with the Post Road.

Surveyed Nov 21st 1849

By N. Beckwith

The Undersigned Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess, all the Commissioners being present & having met upon road district No 27 in the said town pursuant to previous notice extending from William Westfalls to the Post Road of which the annexed is a correct survey made under the direction of the said Commissioners do hereby order and adjudge that the said road of which the annexed survey is the center line has been used as a public Highway for twenty years previous to the date of the said survey and now used as such, and we do hereby order that the said Highway be of the width of two rods at least, and be opened to said width of two rods by the Overseer of Highways of said Road District.

dated Red Hook March 6th 1850 John I. Low }
Philip J. Feller } Commissioners
Henry W. Thompson } of
Highway
Abraham Debnick
Town Clerk

Filed notes of Road being part of Road District No 44
beginning at the Milan line near the house of Henry P. Sheffer
& running from thence.

South 58° West 1 Ch 78 lks following
the middle of said road as now bounded
North 71° West 7 Chs 14 lks
North $80^{\circ} 15'$ West 4 Chs
North 77° — West 5 Chs
North $57^{\circ} 30'$ West 4 Chs 62 lks
North $68^{\circ} 45'$ West 3 Chs to the intersection of the
road passing the dwelling of William Westfall

continued on

Continuation of Road district No 44

South 55° west 6 chs 55 lksSouth 67° west 8 chs 88 lksSouth $26^{\circ} 30'$ west 4 chs 84 lksSouth 65° — west 9 chainsSouth $53^{\circ} 30'$ west 3 chs 57 lks.

South 83° — west 3 chs 67 lks. to the intersection of
the road from Lower Red Hook Village to Rock City near the
house of the late Jacob G. Near.

Dated Red Hook Feb 16th 1850. ———.

The undersigned Commissioners of Highways of the
Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess all the
Commissioners being present except Philip J. Green who for
that was duly notified to meet at times & places herein
mentioned, and having met upon road district No 44
in the Said Town pursuant to previous notice, extending
from the Milan line near the House of Henry P. Shavers to
the intersection of the road leading from Lower Red Hook
Village to Rock City near the House of the late Jacob G. Near
of which the annexed is a correct survey made under
the direction of the Said Commissioners, do hereby order
and adjudge that the said road of which the annexed
Survey is the center ~~of~~ has been used as a
public highway for twenty years previous to the date
of said Survey and is now used as such, and
we do hereby order that the said highway
be of the width of two rods at least and be opened
to said width of two rods by the Overseer of
Highways of said road district ———

Dated Red Hook March 6th 1850.

John T. Leonard } Commissioner
Henry W. Shapen } Highways

Abraham Deane

Town Clerk

Minutes of the proceedings of the annual Town meeting held at the House of Goddard Hoar on the 26th day of March 1880 in the Town of Blue Hook.

Present

Joseph Martin }
 Conside Clark } Justices
 Wm. H. Filler }
 Nathan P. Taylor }

Abdullah Deduct } Town Clerk

The Electors voted & determined that there be three Constables elected in Said Town for the ensuing year, & that the Collectors be five per cent on all sums not paid in thirty days by Voluntary payment—

The following persons were declared to be elected to the offices set opposite their respective names having rec^d the largest number of votes to viz—

Jeremiah Hendrick } for Supervisor
 Wm. H. Filler } for Justice of the peace
 Christian Alendorf } Town Clerk
 George Shumaker } Collector
 Joel Wilson } Town Superintendent of Com^{rs} { School
 Nathan Beckwith } Assessor
 Philip A. Smith } Commissioner of Highways
 Peter H. Fraleigh } Overseer of the Poor
 Jeremiah Moore }
 John C. Decker }
 Wm. P. Plaf } Constables
 James Palumbo }
 Edward Salpang }
 Thomas Alendorf } District No 1 in District
 Edward Miller } of Election

Andrew P. Shook }
 Aaron Shook } Inspectors of Election
 Wm. A. Heavenor appointed District No 2
 Jm. Risedorf } Town Seal or
 Town Meeting } Andrus Craned

We the preceding officers
 of the annual Town Meeting in Town of
 Red Hook on the 26th day of March
 1850 do hereby in pursuance of the demand
 given in Section 21 of title 3 article 3 of the
 act entitled an respecting Elections other than
 Militia and Town officers passed April
 the fifth: 1842. Appoint Edward Miller in
 District No 1 and Wm. A. Heavenor in
 District No 2 in Said Town to be associated
 respectively with the two who have this
 day been Elected for each of Said District
 during the present Year. the Said Edward
 Miller & Wm. A. Heavenor each being
 one of the two persons in the Elections
 districts respectively who had the
 highest number of votes next to the
 two inspectors who ~~were~~ elected.

Given under our hands this 26th
 day of March 1850.

Joseph Martin }
 Wm. H. Feller } Justices
 Consider Clark }
 Nathan P. Tyler }

Sheldon Decristo Town Cl.

The following Persons were Chosen Overseers
of Highways for the ensuing Year

Road Dist No 1.	Philip Siller
" 2	John H. Coons
" 3	Samuel Simmons
" 4	James Nutwaters
" 5	Augustus Salpang
" 6	John Barringer
" 7	Andrew P. Knopf
" 8	Abram Pitcher
" 9	Wilhelmus Benner
" 10	William Sitema
" 11	Elisha Singer
" 12	Mr. Waldorf
" 13	Andrew Crane
" 14	Stephen Lasher
" 15	Mr. Moore
" 16	John Moore
" 17	
" 18	John a Shook
" 19	W. P. Frye
" 20	G. Cooks
" 21	Jacob Benner
" 22	Peter D Siller
" 23	Peter H. Balogh
" 24	N. Beckwith
" 25	Stephen Traver
" 26	John Tipple
" 27	John Waldorf
" 28	A. Straut
" 29	G. Vosburg
" 30	B. N. Menestrel
" 31	F. E. Radcliff
" 32	Mr. Maner

p. 286 - 288

SPOTS AND TEARS
FROM SEALING WAX

- No 33. John Withermap
 " 34. John Summons
 " 35. J. W. Moore
 " 36. Henry Martin
 " 37
 " 38. Peter J. Fuller
 " 39
 " 40. Wm. Lown
 " 41. John Trator
 " 42. Geo. Thompson
 " 43. A. Minkler
 " 44. Henry Moore
 " 45. L. Beckwith

Recorded this 28th Day of
March 1850

Absalom Dedrick
 Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
 has been this day made of all the books and papers
 & records in possession of Absalom Dedrick late Town
 Clerk of the Town of Red Hook to Christian Allison
 & his successor in office duly elected
 Dated March 28th 1850

William H. Fuller
 Justice of the Peace

At the annual meeting of School District No. 6
Held at the School House in the Town of Red Hook
Pursuant to a government at six o'clock P.M. on
the 7th day of Oct. 1850

On motion by majority of legal voters that
Samuel Nelson be moderator of the meeting

Lewis E. Wagar (Scribe)

on motion by majority of legal voters that
~~the~~ report of the trustees be received

on motion by a majority of legal voters that
Mr. Muste be elected for the ensuing three years

on motion by majority of legal voters that
William H. Elton be elected ~~for~~ trustee for
the next ensuing three years

on motion by majority of legal voters Lewis E
Wagar be Clerk for one year

on motion by majority of legal voters David
Hoffman be Collector for one year

on motion by majority of legal voters that
the Estimate be laid on table on motion
by majority of legal voters the meeting adjourn
to the 8th of November at the School House at six
o'clock P.M.,

(Scribe)
Lewis E. Wagar

Recorded Jan 9th 1850

C. Allenday
Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Red Hook
at the annual meeting held in School District No. 6 in said Town on
the 28th Dec. 1850 the following named Persons were elected
officers District No. 6 viz Robert Barringer Trustee 3 years

Joseph Martin } Clerk

Dated Jan 2 1851

Edward T. Barringer Collector

John H. Moore } Librarian

Joseph Martin } Clerk

Recorded Jan 31 1851

C. Allenday
Town Clerk

The Town Clerk - Red Hook

At the Annual Meeting held in School
Dist. No. 8. in said Town on 28th Dec^r 1850
the following named persons were elected officers
in said District to wit,

Robert H. Barringer Trustee 3 years

Joseph Martin Clerk

Edward P. Barringer Collector

William R. More Librarian

Dated Jan 2nd 1851

Joseph Martin

Dist. Clerk

Recorded Jan 17th 1851

C. H. Hensdorf

Town Clerk

Minutes of the proceedings of the annual
Town Meeting held at the house of Andrew
Crane on the 11 day of March 1851 in the
Town of Red Hook

Prsant

Joseph Martin

Pathan L Tyler

William H. Feller

Consider Clark

G. Allenday

} Justices

} Town Clerk

The Electors voted & determined that ~~there shall~~
be for Constables elected in said Town the ensuing
Year & that the Collector pay before percent on
all sums not paid in thirty days by voluntary
payment.

The following Persons were
Declared Elected to the offices set opposite there
Respective Names having received the Largest Number
of votes to viz

Jermiah Hendricks

} Supervisor

Minutes of the Proceeding of the annual
Town meeting held at the house of Andrew
Crane on the Eleventh day of March 1831
in the Town of Red Hook

Present.

Joseph Martin	} Justices
Nathan P. Tyler	
William H. Feller	
Conrad Clark	} Town Clerk
Christian Alford	

The Electors voted & determined that there be
four Constables elected in said Town the
ensuing year and that the collector pay
he five per cent on all sums not paid in thirty
day by voluntary payment & that they have
for School money a sum equal to the
amount raised from school fund.

Roads & Bridges that there be \$250 in addition
to the sum certified by Commissioners of
Highways

The following Persons were declared elected
to the offices set opposite their Respective names
Having received the largest number of votes
To wit:

" Barnet Welch	} Justice of Peace
" Jeremiah Hendricks	
" Christian Alford	
" John H. Slaper	} Town Clerk
" George H. Elsworth	
" Jacob P. Leaton	} Collector
" Jacob Course	
" Henry Ansted	} Assessors
" Robert Sagendorf	
" James Paulmer	} Commissioners of Highways

" Livy Saulpaugh	}	Overseers of the	
" Claudy G. Martin		Town	
" William Kiseberg		Town School	
" Horatio A. Leach		Inspectors of Election	
" Leaton A. Harris		District No. 1	
" Abram Fitcher	}	Inspectors of Election	
" Andrew L. Knox			District No. 2
" James Adams			
" William A. Waldorf			
" Gottop Haas	}	Place of Town	
		Meeting	

We the officers presiding at the above Town Meeting do appoint Abram Fitcher inspector of Election in District No. 1 and William A. Waldorf inspector of Election in Dist. No. 2 in said Town for the ensuing year.

Joseph Martin	}	Justices
Consider Clark		
N. P. Tyler		
C. Allendorf	}	Town Clerk

We the undersigned do certify the above ~~statement~~ to be a correct statement of the result of the Annual Town Meeting held at Andrew Granger in Red Hook on the second Tuesday in March 1857

Joseph Martin	}	Justices
N. P. Tyler		
Consider Clark		
C. Allendorf	}	Town Clerk

291 The Following Persons were chosen trustees
of Highways for the ensuing year
1 Road District

- 1st. Garret Hermance
- " 2 John I. Saulpaugh
- " 3 Robert Shock
- " 4 James Outwater
- " 5 William F. Superley
- " 6 John H. Barringer
- " 7 Peter Tomkins
- " 8 C. E. Elmendorf
- " 9 Andrew Teator
- " 10 Horatio A. Teatz
- " 11 Wm. Rockefeller
- " 12 Claudius S. Martin
- " 13 Alexander Coon
- " 14 Evert L. Tracer
- " 15 Philip C. Fritz
- " 16 John Elzeffer
- " 17 Frederick F. Shaper
- " 18 John H. Shoemaker
- " 19 David S. Loun
- " 20 William Ham
- " 21 Jacob Berner
- " 22 Philip Hopeman
- " 23 George W. Fraley
- " 24 Nathan Beckwith
- " 25 Robert Loun
- " 26 Joseph Sherwood
- " 27 Philip Alendorf
- " 28 Hartman Row
- " 29 Henry Almsted
- " 30 Samuel Nelson
- " 31 Peter Ballanbocker
- " 32 Jacob Feller

Road List No 33 George Cooper nail
 " 34 John P Coon
 " 35 Jermiah More
 " 36 Lye Cholwell
 " 37 "
 " 38 John Fuleagh
 " 39 William D. Slaps
 " 40 William Lowen
 " 41 William Becker
 " 42 "
 " 43 Alexander Minkler
 " 44 "
 " 45 Lewis Beckwith

Recorded the 12 Day March 1851

J. Alexander
 Town Clerk

We two of the fence viewers of the Town of Red Hook being called for that purpose have examined the division fence between the lands of Doct. V. G. Benedict and Jacob W. Martin and find it commences at the post road and runs across the garden of said Benedict in all one hundred and sixty one feet and we have ~~adjudged~~ ^{judged} & decided that the said Benedict shall make & support the fence on the east half commencing at the Post Road extending eighty & a half feet and the said Martin shall make and support the west half of the fence commencing at the lands of Peter Hemenway and running eighty & a half feet until it intersect the part to be made by said Benedict.

Red Hook March 22nd 1851

Nathan Reckwith

John Shook

Recorded this 24 day of March 1851

C. Almond

Town Clerk

We the board of Commissioners of highways of the Town of Red Hook do appoint William Cramer over Sec of Road District No 37 ^{no} we also appoint William Westfall over ^{no} dist 44 we also appoint Andrew Crane over ^{no} dist 13 we appoint George ^{no} Shubert over ^{no} dist 42

We certify that the above appointments have been made March 24th 1851

John B. Saco } Commissioners

Philip A. Smith } of

Jacob P. Gentry } Highway

Recorded this 24 day of March 1851

C. Almond

Town Clerk

C. Allendorf Town Clerk

At the annual Meeting of School District No 6 held
pursuant to agreement at the school house in the town
of Red Hook on the 1st day of Oct 1857 at 6 o'clock
P.M. The following persons were elected officers
Edward Hermance Trustee for ~~the~~ term of
three years Adam Pingar Trustee for ~~the~~ full
vacancy of W. H. Eton resigned for the term of
two years Arthur Nelson Clerk of district
for the ensuing year Daniel C. Perine
Collector B. B. Chambers Librarian
Lewis E. Hagar District

Recorded this 10th day of Oct 1857

C. Allendorf

Town Clerk

At A Meeting of Robert C. Massman
Town Superintendent of Common Schools of the
Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess and
Wesley R. Gallup Town Superintendent of Common
Schools of the Town of Clermont in the County
of Columbia at the house of John D. Propers in
Clermont aforesaid on the 29th day of Decr 1857
Pursuant to Request to consider the propriety of selling
off Mr. Adams from School District Number seven in
the Town of Red Hook aforesaid to School District No 2
Composed partly of the of Red Hook and Partly of the
Town of Clermont Consisting of the house where said
Adams now resides together with about three fourths
of an acre of land attach thereto on the South Side
of the Swamp Road being the house next to the Bridge
Crossing the mud Creek also eighteen Acres of
Meadow opposite said house on the North
Side of said Road now in the occupation

of said Adam Moose Jermiah Rypkenburgh
and the heirs of Peter & Cole and appearing to
us the said Superintendants that notice of said
application and the time of said meeting had been
made known to the trustees of each of said
several districts & no objection appearing there-
to it is hereby directed that said application be granted
and that said house & land to be sit to said school
district Number Two and hereafter to be a part
and parcel of said School District Number Two
composed as aforesaid in part of the Town of
Red Hook and in part of the Town of Clearmont
Given under our hands at Clearmont this
29 day of Decr 1857

Rott C. Masson
Town Superintendent of Red Hook
Wesley R. Gallup
Town Superintendent Clearmont

Recorded this 29 day of Decemr 1857

C. Allendorn
Town Clerk

In the Town Clerk of Red Hook
at an Annual Meeting of School District
No 2 in the Town of Red Hook held Pursuant to Public
Notice at the School house on Saturday Decr 27th 1851
for which Peter Schoemaker was Chosen Chairman
and Hamilton Eagar Chosen Clerk & Notary
the following Persons were Elected officers
Trustees Philip A Smith for Three years
Philip C Fritz for one year John M Harris, Collector
Peter A Harris, Clerk William Soren Silberman
(Peter A Harris Dist. Clerk Dist. No 2)
Recorded this 20 day of Feb 1852

C. Allendorn
Town Clerk

Minutes of the Proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting held at the House of Gottlob Haas on the Second Tuesday in March 1852 in the Town of Red Hook. Present

N. P. Tyler } Justices
Cassius Clark }
William H. Keller }
Barnet Welch }

C. Almondson Town Clerk

The Electors, voted and determined that before Constables Elected for the ensuing year and that the Collector fees be five percent on all sums not paid in thirty days. The following Persons where Balloted Elected to the following offices having received the Largest Number of Votes

Do Wit:

Philip Morris	Justice of the Peace
Cornelius E. Almondson	Supervisor
George P. Shaper	Town Clerk
George Hermann	Collector
Jacob Kemmer	Assessor
Henry P. Moore	Commissioner of Highways
Levi Saulpaugh	Overseer of the Poor
Claudius G. Martin	Town Superintendent of
William H. Eton	Inspection of Election
Palmer Cook	District No 1
Garret Hermann	Inspection of Election
Edford & Moore	District No 2
Nicholas & Martin	do
George L. Holmes	do
David Town	do
Jacob Couse	Constables
Henry Almond	do
James Paulmire	
Robert Rombach	
Stephen Lasker	Town Meeting

We hereby appoint Alfred S Moore of one
of the Inspectors of Election District No 1
And David Lowe Inspector of Election District
No 2 Dated Red Hook March 9th 1852

William H Feller

N P Tyler } Justices

C. Clark }

Barnet Welch }

C. Allendorph Town Clerk

Recorded March 10th 1852

C. Allendorph

Town Clerk

at the annual Town Election held ~~at the house~~
in the Town of Red Hook at the house of
Gottlieb Haas on the 9 day of March 1852.
The Following Persons were Challenged
and Respectively took the oath or oaths as
stated below To wit

Philip B Lasher Took both oaths

Barnet Welch

C. Clark } Justices

N P Tyler }

William H Feller

C. Allendorph } Town Clerk

We the undersigned Town officers do certify
that the above returns are a correct statement
of the result of this Election
Dated Red Hook March 9th 1852

William H Feller

N P Tyler } Justices

C. Clark }

Barnet Welch }

C. Allendorph } Town Clerk

Recorded March 11th 1852

C. Allendorph

Town Clerk

The following Persons were chosen overseers
of highways for the ensuing year
Road Districts

- No. 1 " Henry Cetting jour
- 2 " Alexander Stoll
- " 3 " Edward Saulpaugh
- " 4 " James Outwater
- " 5 " Egbert Start
- " 6 " Philip A Smith
- " 7 " Peter Tomkins
- " 8 " William W. Fletcher
- " 9 " Andrew Teator
- " 10 " Gottlob Haas
- " 11 " Wilson Hains
- " 12 " Jeremiah Hendricks
- " 13 " Stephen Lasker
- " 14 " Burnet Welch
- " 15 " George Prosser
- " 16 " John Elseffer
- " 17 " Joseph Sown
- " 18 " Adam Simmons
- " 19 " R. P. Toler
- " 20 " Theodore Hoffman
- " 21 " Jacob Benner
- " 22 " Edgar Thayer
- " 23 " George W. Fraleigh
- " 24 " Lewis Saulpaugh
- " 25 " Robert Sown
- " 26 " Samuel Mosher
- " 27 " Peter H. Alendaph
- " 28 " Anthony A Straet
- " 29 " Adam Fingar
- " 30 " Henry Lambert
- " 31 " William E. Kipp
- " 32 " Peter R. Banesteele

Road District

- No 33 .. Peter C. Teator
 " 34 .. John. Hapeman
 " 35 .. Jacob W. Moore
 " 36 .. Lyle. Cholwell
 " 37 .. William Cramer
 " 38 .. Peter. Stickel
 " 39 .. Philip I. Lusker
 " 40 .. William Lown
 " 41 .. John H. Teatz
 " 42 .. George Thakurn
 " 43 .. William H. Moore
 " 44 .. William Westfall
 " 45 .. Lewis Beckwith

Recorded March 11th 1852

C. Allendorph
Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under
 oath has been this day made of all the books
 and papers and records in possession of
 Christian Allendorph Late Town Clerk
 of the town of Red Hook to George P.
 Shaper his successor in office duly elected
 Dated March 11th 1852

Barnet Welch
 Justice of the Peace

It is stipulated and agreed by & between William R,
 Ham of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess of the First
 and Philip A Smith Jacob P Teator & Henry P Moore
 Commissioners of Highways of Red Hook aforesaid as follows
 The said Ham is to make the following alteration in the
 Highway in said Town known as the Road Dist No 43 so
 That the same when altered to the full width of two
 rods at the place where said alteration is made Beginning
 At the gate leading to William H. Barkers East of the bridge
 and running up the hill easterly 338 feet or about 26 panels
 Of Board fence with fence said Ham is to remove at
 his own expense so that said Road be of the width above
 Stated and said Ham hereby releases all damage in
 Consequence of the same In Consideration of which
 Said Commissioners hereby agree to allow said Ham the
 Sum of fifteen Dollars which is to be paid in due course
 of Law & paid next Winter after the Collection of Taxes
 Dated June 26th 1852

William R Ham
 Recorded July 5th 1852

Philip A Smith }
 Jacob P Teator }
 Henry P Moore }
 Commissioners
 of
 Highway
 George P. Chapman
 Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that I Peter S
 Stickle of Redhook, Dutchess County in consideration
 of the sum of fifty Dollars agreed to be paid
 to me by the
 Commissioners of Highways of Redhook aforesaid do
 hereby Release Relinquish & acknowledge Satisfaction
 of all claim for Damages for or by Reason of the
 Alteration & making of the Highway across or through
 my farm whereon I now reside in said town of
 Redhook

Dated August 21, 1852

Peter S. Stickle

Recorded August 23, 1852

George P. Shaper Town Clerk

Whereas a highway was laid out in the
 Town of Redhook in the County of Dutchess
 on the 27th day of August, 1833, by the
 Commissioners of Highway of the said Town
 To the width of thirty three feet beginning
 at a Locust sapling standing upon the East
 bank of Hudson River and running from
 thence north nineteen degrees East seventy
 five links to a point in range with M^{rs}
 Chase's south wall thence north nine

degrees East ranging M^{rs} Chase's and M^{rs}
 Lowrey's steps four chains fifty four links

To the intersection of the road from Myersville
 to David Hamlin's landing & the above being the
 East line of said road

And whereas the said road is Encroached
 upon by a wall or a fence of the Hudson River ^{Rocky} rail
 Company along & upon the west side of said

Read as follows at the North End of the Road
 To the extent of seven feet & six inches in width at
 A point opposite the south west corner of the
 House occupied by Timothy Sisson to the
 Extent of seven feet four inches in width and at the
 South End of the wall to the extent of seven
 Feet six inches in width the extent of the
 Encroachment in length being the whole
 Distance from the north end of the road to
 the south end of the wall

Now therefore we the Commissioners of
 Highway of the said Town do hereby order
 That such wall be removed so that the
 Said highway may be of the breadth
 Originally intended

Dated September 16th 1852

Philip A Smith

Henry P Moore

Jacobs P Sitor

Commissioners
 the Highway of
 the Town of
 Red Hook

Recorded October 27, 1852

George P Shaper
 Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that we William
H. Elton and Samule Nelson of the town of
Red Hook in the County of Dutchess are hold
and firmly bound to ~~Samuel~~ Cornelius E. Elmendorf
Supervisor of said Town in the penal sum of
Two thousand ~~and~~ fifty four dollars to be paid
to the said Cornelius E. Elmendorf or his successor
in office to the which payment well and truly
to be made we bind ourselves and our legal repre-
-sentations, jointly and severally, firmly by these
Presents Witness our hands and seals this twenty
Ninth day of October 1852

Whereas the said William H. Elton has been
Duly elected Town Superintendant of Common
Schools for the said town of Red Hook Now
therefore the condition of this obligation is such
that if the said W^m H. Elton shall faithfully
apply and legally disburse all the school money
which may become into his hands during his term
of office as such Town Superintendant and faith-
fully discharge all the duties of said office then
this obligation to be null and void otherwise to
remain in full force and virtue

Signed and sealed and
Delivered in presence of } W^m H. Elton
W^m H. Elton, Jr }
Samule Nelson

I hereby approve of Samule Nelson as surety
to above bond

Red Hook Oct 29th 1852

~~Cornelius~~ Cornelius E. Elmendorf
supervisor

Recon'd Nov 7 1852
George P. Shapen Town clerk

The electors voted and determined that there be four constables^{elect} for the ensuing year and that the collectors fees be five per cent on all sums not paid in thirty days and that there be raised for roads and bridges exclusive of the two hundred & fifty dollars provided by Law. twenty dollars & seventy two cents and it was resolved

that the commissioners of Highways. shall not pay or cause to be paid any monies that may be raised for roads and bridges or otherwise for or towards any bridge or bridges unless the same shall be four feet wide and overa running streams of water

The following persons were duly elected to the following offices having received the largest number of votes

(To wit)

Nathan P. Tyler	Justice of the Peace
Cornelius G. Elmendorf	Supervisor
Alfred B. Westfall	Town Clerk
John M. Harris	Collector
Henry Lambert	Assessor
Phillip A. Smith	Commissioner of Highways
Claudius G. Martin	overscers of the poor
Lewis Saulpaugh	
Walter Sheldon	Inspectors of Election
Nicholas T. Feller	in District No 1
James R. Kerley	appointed
Phillip A. Allendorf	Inspectors of Election
Robert Lowen	in district No 2 &
Arthur T. Challwell	appointed
George Wittsey	
James Paulmier	Constables
Robert Legendorf	
George H. Minthlen	
Edward Hermance	Not blw of town making

In the undersigned Town officers do certify that the elections are a correct statement of the result of the election March 8th/1853
George P. Hager Town Clerk
William H. Feller Justice
Barnet Welch Justice
Nathan P. Tyler Justice

Dutchess County

Town of Red Hook } The undersigned Commissioners
of the Highways of said Town having this 19th day of february
1853 duly met and deliberated do order and direct that
The following alterations of road Districts in said Town
be and the same are hereby made to wit.
The present districts no 15 and no 40 are united
and shall ~~form~~ one district to be numbered and known as
District no 15 and is described as follows Commencing
at David D Towns & running northerly to the ~~road~~^{road} leading to
Cugiers island and from Cedar Hill Easterly to anthony
A Vetratts barn.

The present district no 5 and no 7 are altered by taking
from no 5 and adding to no 7 the distance north from
Corner of Thomas Elmendorps to the turn of the road at
gate of Abraham Staats so that no 5 is described
as follows Commencing at the turn of the road at abraham staats gate
& running to the house occupied by Samuel Vinsons at the
junction of the road leading past the farm of William
District no 7 as follows commencing at the house on
Henry Staats old farm and running northerly to the turn of
The road at abraham Staats gate and from Thomas
Elmendorps Easterly to the mill road & westerly to the
Division line between Henry Staats & Peter Tompkins.

The present district no 10 and no 41 are altered by
Taking from no 41 and adding to, no 10 the distance between
the Division line of the farm of William H. Feller and of
Lewis of Fulton Feller and the bridge near William Vb Fellers &
so that no 10 is described as follows Commencing at
The post road opposite the house of Henry Bener & running
Easterly to and including the bridge between William H. Feller
and albert Fellers District no 41 is hereafter to be numbered
& known as district no 40 & is described as follows
Commencing at the bridge near William H. Feller & running
Easterly to the mill line ~~from~~^{from} & from John H Teater

306 1853

notherly to the milan line.

The present district n^o 23 and n^o 38 are altered
by taking the distance betwene the junction of the district
to the post road from n^o 23 and adding it to n^o 38 so
That n^o 23 is described as follows Commencing at the
Road running East from the lower village at the place
where Peter Thomas house formerly stood & running
notherly ^{westwardly} to district 38 at the top of the hill East
of the post road District n^o 38 as follows

Commencing at an apple tree at Philip Allenside's meadow
& running westwardly to the post road.

District n^o 42 shall be numbered & known as n^o 41

District n^o 43 shall be numbered & known as n^o 42

District n^o 44 shall be numbered & known as n^o 43

District n^o 45 shall be numbered & known as n^o 44

Philip A. Smith
Jacob P. Teter
Henry P. Moore

(Commissioners
of
Highways)

Recorded the 19 day of february 1853

George P. Shaper
Town Clerk

The following persons were chosen overseers of
Highways for the ensuing year
Road district ~~at~~

- 1st William Fraleigh
- 2 William Beckwith
- 3 Samuel Simmons
- 4 James Outwater
- 5 Augustus Saulpaugh
- 6 John A Lewis
- 7 Andrew P Knox
- 8 William Pitcher
- 9 Wilhelmus Benner
- 10 Nicholas J Feller
- 11 Henry H Fulton
- 12 Jeremiah Hendricks
- 13 William Chamberlain
- 14 George Thompson
- 15 William Lowry
- 16 John Moore
- 17 John W Stickle
- 18 Peter G. Freleigh
- 19 Nathan P Tyler
- 20 Russell Stockings
- 21 Jacob Benner
- 22 Phillip Wapernan
- 23 Phillip Fraleigh
- 24 Phillip J Moore
- 25 Peter W Hainor
- 26 Samuel Mosier
- 27 Phillip Allendorf
- 28 Anthony A Stuart
- 29 Robert Herley
- 30 Henry Lambert
- 31 Stephen R Burnett
- 32 Henry A Cramer

- No 33 Jacob Vasburgh
 34 John P Coon
 35 Jacob Moore
 36 Alfred Chollwill
 37 William Cramer
 38 John W Tuckle
 39 Philip R Bice
 40 Henry Becker
 41 George Thorburn
 42 William H Barker
 43 William Westfall
 44 John D Gater

recorded March 9th 1853

George P Shafer
Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
 has been this day made of all the books and
 papers and records in possession of George P Shafer
 Late Town Clerk of the town of Reel Hook to Alfred
 R Westfall his successor in office duly elected
 Dated March 10th 1853

Barnet Welch
 Justice of the peace

To Capt. Jacob Ring

You will remove
your fence now on the East side of the
road leading to Capt. Lowndes Browning house
to the East side of the sticks or stakes stuck
by us in the lot near said fence as we have
altered and widened the said road to said sticks
or stakes this removal must be made
within sixty days according to law
Sept 20th 1821

Yours Fe

Jacob Benner }
Henry Feller } Commisioners
of
Highway
of the Town of Red Hook

Dutchess County, N.Y. On this 13th day of May 1853
before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace
of the Town of Red Hook in said County personally
appointed Jacob Benner to me known who acknowledged
that he executed the within notice and
that he said Henry Feller executed ~~the~~ within
notice and that as Commisioners of Highway
of said Town of Red Hook

Barnet Welch Justice of the peace
in and for said County

Recorded the original notice and certificate
there on of which the above is a true copy
May 14th 1853

A R Westfall Town Clerk

Dulchep County

Book of Red Book } The undersigned Commissioners
 of Highways of said town having this 25 day of February
 1853 duly met and deliberated do order and direct that
 the following alterations of Road Districts in said
 town be and the same are hereby by made (To wit)
 District No. 38 & No. 23 are altered by taking from
 No. 38 and adding to No. 23 so that they are described as
 follows District No. 23 From Peter Thomans to the Post
 Road & District No. 33 from an apple tree at P
 Allendorfs meadow to District No. 23

District No. 5 & 7 are altered by taking from No. 7
 and adding to number five so that they are
 described as follows: District No. 5 from Samuel
 Lemmings to Abraham Sadler tenant house on
 the corner of the Hoffmar road & No. 7 from the house
 of Henry Staates old farm North to Abram Staates
 gate & from Elmendorf East to the Mill road
 & West to the division line between Staates &
 Tompkins

District No. 3 is altered by extending it to District
 No. 20 including the fork

District No. 35 is altered by extending it to District
 No. 3 as follows From the line fence between
 Henry Staates & De Hoffmans west to No. 3

Dated at Red Book Feb 25/54

Jacob P Teator } Commissioners
 Henry P. Moore }
 Philip A Smith } Highways

AR Westfall

Town Clerk

Minutes of the proceeding of an annual Town meeting held at the house of E. H. Mearns on the 14th day of March 1854. Present Barnet Welch (Moderator)

Philip Locke (Clerk)

A. R. Westfall (Treasurer)

At a Town meeting held March 14th 1854 the electors voted and determined that there be four constables elected for the ensuing year and that the collector fees be five percent on all sums not paid in thirty day and that there be fifty Dollars raised for roads and bridges beside what is provided by law.

The following persons were duly elected to the following offices having received the largest number of votes.

David Henry Adams	} Supervisor
Daniel A. Cuck	
Orison Graves	
Frederick Burnett	} Justices of the peace
A. R. Westfall	
William Risdorf	
Uriah Zeller	} Town Clerk
Wm. Titamone	
Archibald Thompson	
Walter Sheldon	} Collector
John Bates	
John W. Coon	
Horatio Seato	} Assessor
Peter E. Seator	
A. P. Knox	
Henry D. Elceffer	} Commissioners of Highways
Wm. Palmer	
James Paulmire	
Robert S. Sargent	} Overseers of the Poor
Jacob Simmons	
Next Town Meeting	
	} Town Superintendent
	} Inspector District
	} Constable
	} Stephen Larkins

The following persons were chosen to raise
of Highway for the ensuing year.
Road district No. 1

1. No. 1. Michael Garrison
2. John G. Leasher
3. Henry H. Moore
4. James Culwater
5. Augustus Dolpaugh
6. Peter Shoemaker
7. Thomas Elmendorf
8. Abrah. Ritchie
9. William H. Taylor
10. Jacob Myers
11. Peter J. Rockefeller
12. Simon C. W. Sama
13. Andreas Brane
14. Levi Fulver
15. John M. Harris
16. Peter D. Knaepler
17. John P. Schert
18. Christian Becker
19. William D. Tyler
20. Joseph Croft
21. Jacob Benner
22. Philip Capeman
23. Philip Fralich
24. Philip L. Moore
25. Peter W. Hainor
26. John H. Tipple
27. Peter H. Hendorf
28. Anthony Stuart
29. William Coopermail
30. David N. Monestel
31. Frederick Howell
32. George C. Hoffman

No 33 George Caspennait

" 34 John P. Coon

" 35 Jacob W. Moore

" 36 Alfred Chelwell

" 37 Henry Coon

" 38 John Traligh

" 39 Isaaciah Moore

" 40 John H. Leath

" 41 Philip Miller

" 42 William H. Moore

" 43 William Westfall

" 44 John Cator

We the undersigned town officers do certify that the returns are a correct statement of the result of a town meeting held March 14th 1885.

P. H. Lusk } Justice of the
Barnett Welch } Peace
J. R. Westfall } Town Clerk

At the above said town meeting the following persons took the general oath viz

John H. Schaeffer

Edward Snider

Lawford Winkler took the Special & General Oath.

P. H. Lusk } Justices of
Barnett Welch } the Peace
J. R. Westfall } Town Clerk

Cutshope County }
 Town of Red Hook } ss

There is a road leading from Cutwaters Landing to the Hudson River Railroad Depot at Tivoli in said town of Red Hook now used as a public highway has been dedicated to the public for a highway and used for twenty years but has never been recorded. Now therefore we the Commissioners of the highways of said town do order that said road be ascertained described and entered on record in the clerk's office of said town according to a survey which has been made in the following direction as follows Commencing at the South West corner of the site of the old hotel owned by James Cutwaters thence N 1/4 E 175 feet to lands of the Hudson River Railroad

And we do further order that the line of said road survey be the West line of said road and that the said Road be of the width of two rods.

Given under our hands this second day of September 1884

Henry L. Bacon }
 Philip A. Smith } Commissioners
 William F. Tamore }

A. R. Westfall
 Town Clerk

1855

Minutes of the proceeding of an annual town meeting held at the house of Stephen Lasher on 27th day of March 1855

Present

Barnet Welch }
Daniel A. Buck } Justices
Orison Graves }
Frederick Bennett

A. W. Wallall Town Clerk

At said town meeting the Electors voted that the number of Constables for said town be 4 and that the Collector's fee be five percent on all money not paid in thirty days and that there be \$100 raise for road & bridges more than provided by law also \$300 to build a bridge at William Waldorfs across the Saw Hill

The following persons were declared elect to the following Office - set opposite their respective names

Egbert Leach	Supervisor
Edward Hermann	Town Clerk
Joseph Martin	Justice of the Peace
Henry Signor	Collector
William Waldorf	Assessor
George Zralig	Commissioners of Highways
Aaron Shook	Overseers of the Poor
William L. Beshworth	
John A. Lewis	Inspectors of Election
William H. Benner	District No. 1
William H. Zator	Appointed
Peter G. Zralig	Inspectors of Election
Andrew L. Knox	District No. 2
Edger L. Traver	Appointed
Carried forward	

Continuation of the Same

Levi Pulver
 David In Bradenburgh Constables
 James Paulmier
 Robert Sagerdon
 Edward Hermanns Sept Town Meeting

The following persons were chosen overseers
 of highway for the ensuing year.

District No 1

- No 1 Jacob P. Reator
- " 2 John S. Salpaugh
- " 3 Edward Salpaugh
- " 4 James Entwater
- " 5 Augustus Salpaugh
- " 6 Philip A. Smith
- " 7 Cole Tompkins
- " 8 Andrew Pitcher
- " 9 Elettas Reats
- " 10 Theodor Z B Nelson
- " 11 Peter J Rockifeller
- " 12 Orison Graicey
- " 13 Andrew Crane
- " 14 Barnett Welch
- " 15 Philip C Fritz +
- " 16 Joseph Sherwood
- " 17 Frederick D. Shaeffer
- " 18 John A. Hook
- " 19 William C. Verplank
- " 20 Theodore Hoffman
- " 21 Jacob Benner
- " 22 Nicholas J. Chapman
- " 23 George W. Traligh

- No 24 Phillip H Moore
 " 25 Robert Lison
 " 26 John H Lippie
 " 27 Phillip Atkendorf
 " 28 Peter Wilson
 " 29 John W Cooper nail
 " 30 Henry Lambert
 " 31 Frederick Aboul
 " 32 Jacob Zeller
 " 33 Edgar Dorking
 " 34 George Liger
 " 35 Jeremiah Moore
 " 36 Alfred Cholwell
 " 37 Viriah Zeller
 " 38 Peter J Stukle
 " 39 William D Plaso
 " 40 Eggar Mink
 " 41 John H Beon
 " 42 Alexander Minkler
 " 43 William Westfall
 " 44 John D Cated

We the undersigned officers do certify that the
 returns are a correct statement of town
 meeting held March 27th 55

Barnet Welch	} Justices of The Peace
Orison Graves	
Daniel A Buck	
Fredrick H Bernoth	
Alfred W Westfall	Town Clerk

At the afore said town meeting the
following persons took the preliminary oath.

James A Miller

The following took oath Oath

John Abbe Cox do do

James Conner " "

Leonard Hoffman " "

Orville Decker " "

Elijah Jones " "

Frederick R Redden " "

Timothy Lisson " "

Patrick Milan " "

Michael Brockwell " "

Joseph Jabagan " "

Frederick Oremire " "

James Dily " "

Garret W Kifflmer " "

Michael Shine " "

Gilbert Munkler " "

William L Frost " "

Barnet Welch

Orison Graves

Daniel Huch

Frederick W Barnett

Alfred R Wofford

Justices of

The Peace

Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under
oath has been this day made of all the books and
papers and records in possession of Alfred R
Westfall Late Town Clerk of Red Hook To
Edward Hermance his successor in office duly
collected Dated March 28th 1855

Barnet Welch Justice
of the peace

The undersigned Commissioners of Highways of
 the town of Andover in the County of Middlesex
 All the said Commissioners being present
 Having met at the Hotel of Stephen Sasher in the
 said town to decide upon the application of
 Jeremiah Kendrick & John A. House Residents
 of and Land Owners in said town and who are
 liable to be assessed for Highway Labor therein,
 for the alteration of the Highway leading from
 the grist Mill of said Kendrick to the Post
 Road from a point in said Mill Road near
 the Summit of a small Hill to a point in the
 Post Road twelve Chains and ninety five
 Links North easterly from the present point
 of intersection of said Mill Road with
 said Post Road, and it appearing that said
 altered line will not pass through any enclosed
 improved or cultivated Land except the Lands of
 the said Kendrick & House recently purchased
 by them of & from the Executors of said Walthermire
 deceased and that the said Owners & Applicants
 have in writing consented to said alteration
 we therefore do order after mature & proper deliberation thereupon
 that the line of the said Road be and the same is hereby altered
 so as to run as follows to wit beginning at a point in the
 center of said Mill Road near the Summit of a small Hill
 And running thence South $50^{\circ} 53'$ East five Chains twenty five
 Links to a Stake near an Oak sapling thence South forty four degrees
 forty five minutes East one Chain seventy three Links to a Stake
 on a High Ridge in the woods thence thence South thirty eight
 degrees and thirty minutes East sixteen chains and ninety seven Links to a
 point in the center of the said ^{part of} Road which point is twelve Chains and
 ninety five Links North easterly from the present point of intersection of
 said Mill Road with said Post Road and that the same shall
 stand remain of the width of thirty six feet or fifty four
 feet and a half Links, and it is further ordered that such

AS FOUND

PAGE REMOVED

Least Parts of the present Road as are not
 included in the above description and as are
 rendered useless thereby to wit from said point
 on the Mill Road near the summit of a small
 Hill to the present point of intersection of said
 Mill Road with said Post Road be and the
 same are hereby discontinued

And W^o 16 Nov 27. 1855

Philip A. Smith	} Commissioners of Highways
William Pittamowre	
George W. Straligh	
" " "	

Recorded Dec 30th 1855

Edward Vermanee
 Town Clerk
 " " "

Dutchess County Town of Red Hook 1856.
 The undersigned Commissioners of Highways of said town
 having this 8th day of March 1856 duly met and
 deliberated do order and direct that the following
 alterations of Road Districts in said town be and the
 same are hereby made. To wit Dist No 12 to Run
 from Mt Dubois North to Hendrit New Road
 thence west to Bridge near Henry Fulton's No 44
 from William Woodruff's Bridge south to Hendrit
 New Road Philip A Smyth
 William Tittamore } Commissioners
 George W. Fraleigh } of Highways

Recorded March 8th 1856

Edward Hermance

Joan Clerk

Dutchess County

Town of Red Hook 1856

At a meeting of the commissioners of Highways
 of Red Hook held at the house of Edward
 Hermance it is ordered that the Road District
 44 Extending from the Baptist Church
 at Tricoli to the River at Mrs Chase be
 united with and form a part of District
 No 4 so that No 4 shall include all the
 Road from John J Salpoughs to Centewaters
 Landing and from the Baptist church to the
 Hudson River at Mrs Chase and all the
 inhabitants residing on said Road

Recorded March 15th 1856

Philip A Smyth } Commissioners
 William Tittamore } of Highways
 George W. Fraleigh }

Recorded March 15th 1856

Edward Hermance

Joan Clerk

Minutes of the proceedings of An Annual town Meeting
Held at the house of Edward Bernance on the 25th
Day of March 1856

Present

Joseph Martin	}	District
Orison Jones		
J. H. Burnett		
Samuel A. Clark		
Edward Bernance	}	Town Clerk

At said town Meeting the Electors Votes that the
Number of constables of said town be four and that
The collectors fees be paid for it on all moneys
not paid in thirty days

The following Persons are declared Elected
To the following Offices set opposite their Respective
Names

Edmund Green	}	Supervisor
George H. Elworth		Justice of Peace
Philip Rapp		Town Clerk
Augustus Walbaugh		Assessor
Samuel Simmons	}	Commissioners of Highways
Jacob Coon		Collector
Henry Mudgett	}	Overseers of
Frederick J. Shurtz		The Poor
John W. Capron	}	Inspectors of Election District No 1
John H. Waldorff		District No 2
George H. Minkler	}	Constables
Nicholas Schamhorn		
Edward Martin		
Sarah C. Shaper		
Edgar J. Loran	}	Superintendent of common schools
Next town Meeting at		Edward Bernance

As the undersigned appoint—William H. Bennett
 Proprietor of Election District No. 1
 Attorney & Collector of District No. 2

Joseph Martin	{	Resident
Ovid A. Graves		of
J. H. Burnett		the Race
Daniel A. Cuck		born Ark
Edward H. Lawrence		

The following persons were chosen
 Overseers of Highways for the ensuing year
 Districts No.

- 1 Daniel A. Cuck
 - 2 John F. Lecker
 - 3 Edward Salpangh
 - 4 James Outwater
 - 5 Augustus Salpangh
 - 6 John S. Lewis
 - 7 Andrew P. Knox
 - 8 Cornelius E. Edmunds
 - 9 William H. Teator
 - 10 Christian Allendolph
 - 11 Wilson Haines
 - 12 John R. Fore
 - 13 William Chamberlain
 - 14 David C. Shafer
 - 15 Conrad Fraleigh
 - 16 John Elder
 - 17 Frederick F. Shafer
 - 18 Peter G. Fraleigh
 - 19 Ludon Norris
 - 20 Robert Marshall
 - 21 Jacob Bennett
 - 22 William Snyder
- Overs

- 23 Philip Toakigh
- 24 John Siglar
- 25 Peter Williams Canon
- 26 John Tipple
- 27 John Allendorf
- 28 Philip J Moore
- 29 William Lockman
- 30 David H Bonstedt
- 31 James Hoffman
- 32 William Moore
- 33 Dr. J. T. Tustburgh
- 34 John D. Coon
- 35 John D. Minkler
- 36 Gustavus Sholwell
- 37 Henry W. Coon
- 38 Philip Allendorf
- 39 George Feller
- 40 Claudius J. Martin
- 41 John Coon
- 42 William C. Moore
- 43 Jacob M. Button
- 44 William Walden

We the undersigned officers do certify that
the Returns are correct Statements of
Town Meeting held 25th March 1856

Joseph Martin
Corison Graves
J. G. Burin
Daniel A. Knott
Edward Hermann

} Justice
of
the Peace
Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
 has on this day made of all the books and
 papers and Records in possession of Edward
 Hemenway Late Town Clerk of Red Hook
 to Philip H. Plaf this succession in office
 duly elected March 25th 1856
 Edward Hemenway

Shown and Subscribed
 before me at Red Hook
 March 28th 1856

Shirley of Court
Justice of the Peace

William H. Tenter is hereby appointed Inspector
 of Election in and for District No. 1 in the Town
 of Red Hook to supply the vacancy occasioned
 by the neglect of Gilbert H. Millham to qualify
 given under our hands this
 2nd day of November 1856

Edmund Green	} Supervisor
Philip H. Plaf	
Fredrick H. Burnett	
Daniel A. Cuck	
	} Town Clerk
	} Justice of
	} the Peace

Recorded Nov 5th 1856

Philip H. Plaf
 Town Clerk

Dutchess County } ss
 Town of Red Hook

It is hereby ordered and determined by the Commission of Highways of the town of Red Hook that a Highway be laid out in said town commencing opposite to where the Road running by the House of George W. Fraleigh meets and strikes the Road running north from Aaron Shook's to the Post Road upon the Land of said Fraleigh and one Rod north of the division fence between the Land of said Fraleigh & William Waldorf and through the improved Land of said Fraleigh & Waldorf who have executed a written Consent herunto annexed to the laying out of said Road to the Post Road. The Courses & Distances of said Road according to a Survey thereof which the said Commission have caused to be made are as follows Beginning opposite to the said Road running west from George W. Fraleigh House upon the Land of said Fraleigh and one Rod north of the division fence between the Land of said Fraleigh and said Waldorf — Thence $N 64^{\circ} W 3$ ch to the top of the Hill — thence $N 64 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W 6$ ch 50 Links thence $N 38 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W 1$ ch 25 Links to an apple tree — thence $N 35 \frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W 2$ ch 20 Links to a division fence between

continued on opposite Page

The said Fraleigh and Waldorf and one Rod Northwly to a small Cedar tree thence North 10° W 3 ch. to the Post-Road; It is further Ordered that the above described lines shall be the center of said Highway & that said Highway be the width of two Rods.

In Witness whereof we the said Commissioners have hereunto Subscribed our Names this 1st day of September one thousand eight Hundred & fifty Six

William Sitam³ Commissioner
George W. Stratton³ of Highway
Samuel Simmons³ of the town
of Red Hook

Recorded this 29th day of September, one thousand eight Hundred & fifty Six

Philip H. Rapp
Town Clerk

11 11

A Highway being laid out by the Commissioners of Highway of the town Red Hook County of Dutchess through certain lands belonging to me and by my request and my application & through certain improved lands of William Waldorf. Commencing opposite to the Road running west from my house and upon my land and one Rod north from
(Continued)

of the division fence between my
 Lands & Said Waldorf thence N64
 W3 ch - thence N64½° W6 ch 50 Links
 thence N88½° W1 ch 25 Links to an apple
 tree - N34½° W2 ch 20 Links to the division
 fence between my lands & Said
 Waldorf thence N10W3 chains to the Post
 Road the above described line to
 be the center of the Road and
 two Rods wide, Now therefore
 know all men by these presents that
 George W. Fraleigh in consideration
 of Said Highway being laid out
 by the Commissioners of do hereby
 release all claims to Damage by
 reason of laying out Said Highway
 and I further agree to open and
 work the same and put it in good
 order to the satisfaction of the Said
 Commissioners above Named

Witness my hand and seal this
 17th day of September one thousand
 eight hundred and fifty six
 George W. Fraleigh

Recorded this 29th day of September
 one thousand eight hundred & fifty six

Philip M. Plaff
 Town Clerk

mum an

I William Waldorf the above named
 for a good and valuable consideration
 do hereby release all claims to damage
 by reason of the laying out of said
 Highway over my lands & hereby consent
 to the same as described in the above
 order and Survey of the Commissioner
 Witness my hand & Seal this 10th day of
 September 1856

Recorded this 29th day of
 September 1856

Philip H. Plaf
 Town Clerk

Roll List of a Special Town Meeting held at
 the house of Edward Hermance in the Town
 of Northwell on the 15th day of November 1856.
 for the Election of a Overseer of the Poor for
 said Town to fill the vacancy occasioned by
 the resignation of Frederick J. Schultz
 The whole Number of votes cast for the said
 office of Overseer of the Poor was Fifty Seven
 all of which was cast for James Paulmier

Joseph Martin }
 Daniel A. Cuck } Justice of Peace
 Frederick H. Burnett }
 Philip H. Plaf } Town Clerk

Recorded Nov 17th 1856

Philip H. Plaf
 Town Clerk

I John V. Thorne Commissioner of
Common School in and for Assembly
District No 3 of the County of Dutchess
do hereby order and direct that School
District No 2 in the Town of New York
in Said County be, and the same
hereby is annulled and I further
order and direct that the following
Persons and the farms and ^{tract} lands
which they own or occupy and which
was a part of District No 2 now be
united with and form a part of School
District No 1 in said Town to wit

Robert Lilliston John C. Cruger Robert
S. Livingston Anna Van Stenburgh
Gitty English Eliza Lewis John M. Harris
Peter A. Harris William Van Dyke John
N. Lewis John Barrenger and the farm
and Land William Ham now occupied
by George Cramer and Peter Shoemaker
and that the following Persons and the
farms and tracts of lands owned or
occupied by them be united with and
form a part of School District No 8
in said Town to wit John Band Robert
D. Adams Philip C. Fritz John M. Harris
Edward Harris Adam Sagerdorp
Charles Herman David Frager Conrad
Freleigh and Straatje. So that the
North bounds of District No 8 will
be the line commencing at the
Hudson River in the North bounds
of the lands of John Band

then along his North boundary to the
to the lands of Robert C Adams then
along his North boundary to the lands
of Henry Slaatz and all of District
No 2 South of said line is hereby
annexed to District No 8 and all of said
District North of said line is hereby
annexed to District No 1

Dated Red Hook Dec 16th 1856

John S Thorne
School Commissioner
3^d Assn Dist No 8

Recorded this 22nd day of Dec 1856
in Filed the same day

Philip H Slaff
Town Clerk

At an annual school meeting held pursuant
to an adjournment Oct 6th 1856 at the School
House in District No 3 in the Town of Red
Hook, The following Officers were Elected
Lewis W Risedorf Elected Trustee for 3 years
Zachariah Weeks Elected Clerk & Librarian
Joseph Whittaker Elected Collector
Filed & Recorded Oct 9 1856

Philip H Slaff
Town Clerk

2nd entry
not in chronological
order

This is to Certify that we the undersigned
Trustees of School District No 2 of the Town
of Red Hook County of Dutchess are
willing that said District shall be
set off to the two adjoining District
Nos 1 & 3 of said Town

Dated at Red Hook Dec 16th 1856

John N. Lewis 3
Philip F. Smith 3 Trustees

Filed & Recorded in the Town Clerk's

Office Feb 2^d 1857

Philip H. Mass,
Town Clerk
CH CH

A Highway being laid out by the
Commissioners of Highway of the Town
of Red Hook County of Dutchess through
certain lands belonging to me George
W. Fraligh and through certain improve
land belonging to William Walden by
my request and application, commencing
opposite to the Road running West of my
house, and upon my lands, and one Rod
North of the Division fence between my
lands & said Walden, thence by a Survey
made by the Commissioners to the Post
Road; In consideration of said Highway
being laid out & George W. Fraligh
have agreed to open and work said
Road and I have opened & worked said
Road and put it in good condition
to the satisfaction of the Commissioners
of Highway of the above said Town -

continued over

We the Commissioners of Highway of the town of Redbrook hereby approve & accept of the above named Road & further agree that Part of the old Road of No 23 is hereby discontinued

In Witness whereof we the said Commissioners have herewith Subscribed our Names this 20th day of February one thousand Eight hundred & fifty seven

William Titamore.

George H. Fraleigh.

Samuel S. Minney.

Commissioners of Highway

Filed & Recorded in the town clerk's Office March 2^d 1857.

Philip H. Plaf.
Town clerk

We the Board of Town Officers for the Town of Redbrook having met at the House of Stephen Loshers in said Town on Tuesday March 24th 1857 Certify that the Supervisor whose Name is hereinafter mentioned appeared before us and exhibited his accounts for money Received & money Paid out.

The amount of money applicable School & in the hands of Dr John Bates Town Supt at the last auditing was

\$101.66

Rec^d of County Treasurer

1060.31

1161.97

The whole amount he has Paid out and produced vouchers was

\$756.55

\$405.42

Of which ^{amount} he has Paid over to the Supervisor over

The amount of money Rec^d by the
 Supervisor from the State Town Supt.
 of Common Schools was \$405.⁴²
 he has Paid out of which he has
 produced vouchers 366.⁰²

Balance in hand of Supervisor \$39.⁴⁰

The amount of money Paid out
 for Town Expenses was \$1670.⁰¹
 of which he has produced Receipts
 of the Several Receivers of which to
 them was due.

Joseph Martin } Justice
 J. H. Lawton }

Philip H. Plaf } Town Clerk

Recorded March 25th 1857

P. H. Plaf
 Town Clerk

Accounts of money Rec^d by ~~the~~ Wm. Liteman
 Samuel Simmons & George W. Froberg
 Commissioner of High Way of the Town
 of Red Hook from the 18 day of Jan
 1856 to 24 day of March 1857

Whole amount Rec^d by Commissioners
 since the last auditing was \$665.⁸⁵

They have Paid out per vouchers \$495.⁵⁵
 also per vouchers 53.⁹⁴ \$178.³⁶

Remaining in there hands March 24/57

Joseph Martin } Justice
 Daniel A. Cuck }
 J. H. Lawton }

P. H. Plaf
 Town Clerk

Town of Red Hook, SS

Whereas a vacancy exists in the Office of Town Sealer of Weights & Measures in the town of Red Hook County of Dutchess Caused by the Resignation of Barnet Welch Whereas said Office has become vacant

Now therefore in pursuance of authority vested in us by the Statutes relating to appointments to fill vacancies in Town Officers, we do hereby appoint Philip H. Plaf Town Sealer to fill said vacancy occasioned by the Resignation of said Barnet Welch given under our hands this 31 day of March 1859

Edmon Green } Supervisor

Joseph Martin } Justice

G. H. Elsworth } of

Daniel Buck } the Town

Filed & Recorded this 31 day of March 1859

Philip H. Plaf
Town Clerk

Minutes of Proceedings

An annual Town meeting held at
the House of Edwarda Kermance
in the Town of Red Hook March 31st 1857

Present

Joseph Martin }
J. H. Elworth } Justice
Daniel Luck }

Philip H. Plaff } Town Clerk

At said Town meeting the Electors voted
that there should be \$150 raised for Red
to Bridge Expenses of the Reglar Amount
and that there should be 4 Constables
the following persons were duly elected
to the following Offices having Received
the Largest No. of votes

To Wit

Egbert Staat	Supervisor
Jacob Benner	Justice of the Peace
John Harris	Town Clerk
Assessor	William D. Beckwith
Commissioner of Highways	Peter Pitcher
Collector	Curtis Feller
Overseers of the Poor	Claudio J. Martin
Inspector of Elections	George Shoemaker
	Thomas Elmendorf
	George Cooper nail
	Halsey Cook appraiser
	H. Moses Shrofer
	Andrew Knox
	John H. Wolcott appraiser
	Lawrence Osterhout
Constables	continued appraiser

" " No. 2

Hiram Risedey } Constable
 Robert Housback }
 David Van Bradenburgh }
 Kept Town Meeting }
 at Gotthob Heas }

The following persons were Chosen Overseers
 of High Way for the ensuing year
 To wit-

Road District No 1	Henry Cutting
" " No 2	John J Lasher
" " 3	Samuel Simmons
" " 4	Charles C Champlin
" " 5	Egbert Staats
" " 6	George F Cramer
" " 7	Thomas Edmonday
" " 8	William W Pitcher
" " 9	Andrew Teutor
" " 10	Jacob H Myerz
" " 11	Peter J Rockerfeller
" " 12	John R Faur
" " 13	Jeremiah Hendricks
" " 14	George Thompson
" " 15	Philip C Fritz
" " 16	John Elseffer
" " 17	Thomas Shook
" " 18	John H Shoemaker
" " 19	David S Loun
" " 20	Peter Bradenburghs
" " 21	Jacob Benner
" " 22	Albert Snyder
" " 23	George W Fraleigh
" " 24	John Sigler
" " 25	— —

over

Road District No 26 John Tipple

- " " 27 — — —
 " " 28 Philip J. Moore
 " " 29 George S Borkburgh
 " " 30 Samuel Nelson
 " " 31 Fredrick Moul
 " " 32 George Cramond
 " " 33 Edward Teator
 " " 34 Lewis Pulver
 " " 35 David Minkler
 " " 36 — — —
 " " 37 Aaron Shook
 " " 38 Alexander Allender
 " " 39 Peter H Teator
 " " 40 — — —
 " " 41 John H Coon
 " " 42 Alexander Minkler
 " " 43 Jacob H Teator
 " " 44 William Walder

We the undersigned hereby appoint
 Halsey Cook inspector of Dist No 1
 at John H Walder Inspector of
 District No 2

Dated March 31 1857

Joseph Martin }
 Daniel at C. C. R. } Justices
 J. H. Elsworth }

Philip H. Plaz. Town Clerk

Recorded April 14 1857

Philip H. Plaz
 Town Clerk

At an annual Town Meeting held at the House
of Edward Harman March 31 1857. the following
Person were challenged

Charles Ike took the general oath
Samuel Simmons took the gen oath
George Spencer took the gen oath
Frederick Redden took the gen oath
Peter Henry took the gen oath
John Madden took the gen oath
William Asburgh took the gen oath
James Puttz took the gen oath
James Ham took the gen oath
Andrew Decker took the general oath

Certified by the undersigned

Joseph Martin } Justice
Daniel A. Carr } of the
J H Elsworth } Penna
Philip H. Plaff } Town Clerk

Recorded April 17. 1857

P H Plaff

Town Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under
oath has been this day made of all the Books
papers and Records in possession of Philip St. Place
late Town Clerk of Red Hook to John M. Hamer
his successor in office duly elected
Dated April 1st 1857

Joseph Martin
Justice of the Peace

We do hereby release to the Town of Red Hook
all claims for damages by reason of the laying out
and opening of a highway through our lands by order
of the commissioners of highways. Dated the 24 Day
of March 1857

In witness whereof we have set our hands & seal
this 24 Day of March 1857

In presence of
J. W. Elsesser
W. C. Dubois

J. Hendricks
Wm. Waldorf

at a meeting of the Commissioners of
Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County
of Dutchess the said Commissioners having
deliberated upon the subject whether of this order
upon the application of William Waldorf a resident
of said town & liable to be assessed on the highways
therein for the laying out of the highway
hereinafter described & on the consent of the
owner the land through which said road is

laid out & released of Sannage for the laying out the
 same. It is hereby ordered & determined that
 a public highway shall & the same is hereby laid out
 to commence at south side of the Post Road at the
 S W corner of the Negro burying ground near the dwelling
 of William Waldorf thence S. 67° W. 15 links to a
 telegraph pole nearly opposite the main road leading to
 J. Hambricks mill and the line of said survey is to be
 the East side of said road which is to be two and a half
 rods wide. Witness my hand 24th 1857

William Titman } commissi
 George W. Fraleigh } nry
 } highways

Dutchess County

Town of Lee Hook N. The undersigned the
 Commissioners of Highways of said town of Lee Hook do
 hereby order that the following described highway shall
 constitute Road No 47 of said town commencing
 at the Post Road at the house of Isaac Cookinham west
 to the house of Gilbert Mc Gill & North to the
 river road including the highway from the Shop of
 William Phillips east to the house of David Ripp
 also including the road from the house of Timothy
 Horan North to the river road near the Methodist
 Church

George W. Fraleigh } Commissioners
 Peter Pitcher }
 Samuel Simmons

John M. Harris 2 - 1858

At a meeting of the Board of town auditors
of the town of Red Hook held at the house
of Jacob H. Shaffer in said town on the 2^d
day of March 1858 for the purpose of examining
the official accounts of the Commissioners in said
town

Present	Egbert Staats	} Supervisor
	Jacob Benner	
	Samuel A. Cuck	
	George H. Elsworth	
	Joseph Martin	} Justice
	John M. Harris 2 ^d	Town Clerk

The Commissioners of highways present
their account by which it appears that the
amount of money received by them during
the past year from different sources is as
follows

Balance of John H. Paldorf	\$150	00
Rec from Hudson Co	131	25
from Collectors	280	00
	<u>\$531</u>	<u>25</u>

the whichers produced by the same are expended

496 80

Leaving a balance now in their hands 34 39

Egbert Staats	} Supervisor
Joseph Martin	
Samuel A. Cuck	
George H. Elsworth	
Jacob Benner	} Justice

John M. Harris 2^d Town Clerk

Filed & recorded March 2 1858
J. M. Harris 2^d Town Clerk

Egbert Straats Supervisor of the town of
Red Hook

To amount received of the town of Red Hook
th through Curtis Peller collector
for town allowance \$1931 52
100

Rec of the through collector for Commissioners
of highways \$281 00

Rec of town of Red Hook through County Treasurer
for 1st School \$1204 20

Rec of Edmond Green Late Supervisor
for School purposes 391 40

Rec for 1st School given codes
of Public instruction 3425 12

By distributed five codes of Public Instruction

By said town paid \$3400 56

Therefore there remains due said town cash 24 56
from me now in my hands and which
belongs to said said school fund

Dutchess County Town of Red Hook ss

We the subscribers the Justices of the peace and
town Clerk of said town hereby certify we have
examined the foregoing account of the supervisors
of said town & that we find same correct in
all respect and that there appears to be a balance
due at this date of twenty four dollars & fifty six
cents to the said town from the said supervisors
which account belongs to school ss P 2, 3, 5 & 7
in said town

Dated March 3rd / 1858

Jacob Benner } Justice
H Elburth } of the peace
Daniel A Cuck }
Joseph Martin }
John M Harris } Town Clerk

Minutes of Proceedings

For Annual Town meeting held at
the house of Edward Hermance in the town
of New Hope March 9, 1858

Present

Joseph Martin	} Justice of Peace
David C. Cuck	
Jacob Banna	
J. H. Elsworth	

John H. Harris Esq. Town Clerk

at the said town meeting the electors voted that
there should be \$300 raised for Roads & Bridges
Exclusive of the regular amount.

and there should be five constables

The following persons were duly elected to the
following offices having the largest valid
votes

To wit

Uriah Feller	} Superior Justice of the peace Town Clerk Assessors Commissioners Collector Overseer of the poor Inspectors of Election &c appointed inspectors No. 2 appointed inspector
Cornelius E. Elmondorf	
John H. Harris Esq.	
Peter H. Fraleigh	
Henry W. Thompson	
John Kapernan	
George Shoemaker	
Claudius S. Martin	
Wilson Hanes	
William Hanes	
Andrew Seaton	
Henry D. Elseffer	
Justus Chadwell	
Alfred Alvendorf	

Lawrence P Osterhout
 Edward Martin
 David Hadenburgh
 William Moss
 James Paulmeir
 Next town meeting
 at David H Shaffer

The following persons were chosen Overseers of
high ways for the ensuing year. To wit

- | | | |
|-----------|------|------------------------|
| Road. Dig | No 1 | Abner C. Jones |
| | No 2 | John G. Lusher |
| | 3 | William Backoffelker |
| | 4 | James Cultivator |
| | 5 | Augustus Valpaugh |
| | 6 | Barringer |
| | 7 | Peter Tompkins |
| | 8 | Cornelius E. Elmonderf |
| | 9 | Andrew Seaton |
| | 10 | John H. Seaton |
| | 11 | George F. Cramer |
| | 12 | John R. Fore |
| | 13 | Jeremiah Hendrick |
| | 14 | John W. Hoffman |
| | 15 | Edward Harris |
| | 16 | Esseper John |
| | 17 | William Stickle |
| | 18 | Jacob H. Hutton |
| | 19 | Chas. P. Dyer |
| | 20 | Joseph Esop |
| | 21 | Jacob Kemmer |
| | 22 | Philip Hopmann |
| | 23 | Georg W. Foulke |
| | 24 | |
| | 25 | Peter W. Harris |

Read District No 26 John H. Tipple

27 John H. Lindley

28 George Strats

29 William Cooper nail

30 Henry H. Elsom

31 Peter Bolenwecker

32 Jacob Feller

33

34 William S. Curtis

35 Jeremiah Elmore

36

37

38

39

40 Anthony Fulmer

41 William Wheeler

42 William H. Elmore

43 William Westfall

44 William Waldorf

45 Theodore Hoffman

46 Phillip Feller

47 P. Gedney

We the undersigned hereby appoint above named Justices & Inspectors of Election to the 1st & 2nd District of the 2nd Precinct.

Dated March 9th 1858

Joseph Martin

Jacob Bennis

Samuel A. Cich

George H. Elsworth

John M. Harris

Justice of Peace

Town Clerk

Recorded March 13th 1858

John M. Harris Town Clerk

Orders of Commissioners
 of highways altering the highway
 leading from Hendricks Mills to the Post Road
 The undersigned Commissioners of Highways of
 the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess
 all the said Commissioners being presents
 having meet at the Hotel of David Snafier
 in the village and town of Red Hook aforesaid
 to decide upon the application of Joseph
 Hendricks and John B. Fouse residents of lands
 owners in the said town and who are liable to be
 assessed for highway labor therein for the alteration
 of the Highway in the said town leading from
 the Grist & Flouring Mills aforesaid Hendricks
 to the Post Road to wit from a point in the
 center of the Highway Easterly from said Mills
 in between said mills and the Colored Cemetery
 to a point in the center of the Post Road
 thirty six feet or fifty four and half links
 westerly from the present point of intersection
 of said roads as established by the order of the
 Commissioners bearing date on or about the
 November 27th 1855
 and it appearing that the said altered line
 will not pass through any enclosed improved
 or cultivated land except the lands of
 the applicants who have in writing consented
 to the said alteration and mature and proper
 deliberations being thereon had
 It is therefore ordered that the line of the
 said Road be in the same as nearly
 as to run as follows to wit
 Beginning at a point in the center
 of the highway Easterly from said grist
 & flouring Mills and between the

Said and the comity of the Colliard
 Inhabitanee of Red Hook and Runing
 thence South Seven Degrees Eight
 Chaines and fifty Seven Links to a point
 In the Center of the turne thence South
 Sixty two Degrees and forty four minutes
 East eight Chaines and fifty two links
 to a point in the center of the said road
 which is the Center point or place
 of Beginning of the alteration before
 made in said Highway in the year
 of 1838 thence South forty two Degrees
 and thirty nine East Eleven Chaines and a
 minute Links to a stake set near the
 Easterly Edge of the woods thence South
 Seventy Eight degrees and thirty minutes
 East thorten Chaines and thirty nine
 Links to a point in the center of
 the said road thirty six feet Southernly
 from the present point of intersection
 of said Road as established by the order
 of the Commisurs. Highway referd to
 and it is further orderd that the line
 of above described shall hereafter
 Be the center line of said Road
 or highway and that the same shall
 Be and remaind of the width of thirty one
 feet or fifty one half links and it is
 further orderd that such parts of the
 present Roads as are not enclosed in the
 description are deemed useless and the
 same are hereby discontinued

Dated Red Hook August 24th 1838 Commisurs
 Samuel Simmons } of Highways
 Sealer Pitcher } Red Hook
 Henry A. Johnson }

Minutes of Proceedings in
an annual town meeting held at the house of
David H. Shaffer in the town of Bel Hook
March 8th 1859

Present

Joseph Martin	}	Justice
George H. Elsworth		of
Jacob Benner		Peace

John H. Harris & Town Clerk

At the town meeting the voters voted
that there should be \$100. raised for roads
& bridges exclusive of the amount allowed
by Law.

The following persons were duly elected
to the following offices having received
the largest number of votes

to wit

Uriah Fuller	}	Superior
Joseph Martin		Justice of Peace
Charles W. Masonman		Town Clerk
Gustavus Chace		Assessor
David Hoffman		Collector
John C. Ross Jr	}	Commissioner
Coversees of Pors		George Shoemaker
Inspectors of Election	}	John H. Shaffer
		William Benner
		Nicholas W. Moore
		Andrew Knapp
		Philip Struble
		James Pullman
		Larrence Esterhout
Constables	}	Nicholas Schenckhorn
		Edward Martin

Eduard Hermance

J. R. T. Town House

We the undersigned Justice of the Peace
 & Town Clerk of the Town of New York
 do hereby appoint Oliver De B. Esq. as
 Inspector of Election in District No. 1
 in said Town and Claudius B. Martin Esq. as
 Inspector of District No. 2 in said Town
 Given under hand this 4th day of
 March 1884

Joseph Martin
 George B. Esq. as
 Jacob B. Esq.
 John B. Harris Esq.

Justice
 Town Clerk

The following persons were chosen
 Assessors of High Ways for the ensuing year
 to wit

District No. 1

No. 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Philip Miller

John J. Lusher

William R. Schiller

James Gutwater

Augustus Sulphant

John L. L. L.

Thomas E. Monahan

Robert Pitcher

Andrew Leator

Eduard Hermance

Peter J. Schiller

John B. Baum

Jeremiah Condrick

John W. Hoffman

Eduard Harris

16	John Kipper
17	Augustus Thaler
18	John Therk
19	W. P. Tyler
20	Joseph Cress
21	Isaac Benner
22	Philip Kaffenman
23	George Fraleigh
24	John Sigler
25	Isaac Wierth
26	John H. Tipple
27	James Adams
28	Henry Hermann
29	John Cooper nail
30	B. J. Pier
31	Fredrick Wood
32	William Wood
33	Orville Webster
34	William Gustis
35	William Keller
36	
37	
38	John Francis
39	Isiah Feller
40	Anthony Fulmer
41	
42	William Wood
43	John Lambert
44	William Hilborn
45	William Korbifler
46	Phillip Feller
47	David H. Kipp

We the undersigned Justices of peace & townclerk
of the town of Red Hook in the County
Dutchess Do certify that the above is a true

Statement of the result of the town
meeting held in the said town on the
8th day of March 1859

Given under our hands this 9th
of March 1859

Jacob Bonner

George H. Elsworth

Joseph Martin

Justice

John ell Harris 3^d

John Clerk

I do hereby certify that a transfer under
note has been this day made to at the Board
has and is in possession of John H
Davis 2^d Late Town Clerk of the Town of
West Hook to Charles W. Massman his
successor in office duly elected
Done at New York 10th March 1859.

Joseph Martin

position of the horse

Town of Red Hook

Dutchess County, N.Y. Thomas Stewart Brown and William R. Moore are the owners of certain lands adjoining in the said Town of Red Hook the lands of the said William R. Moore being in the occupation of Philip A. Smith as tenant thereof and a dispute having arisen between said Stewart Brown and said Philip A. Smith concerning the respective proportions of the division fence to be made and maintained by them. And therefore the undersigned fence viewers of said Town of Red Hook do hereby certify that upon the application of the said parties we proceeded to examine the premises and hear the allegations of the said parties and that we do determine that said division fence be built and maintained as follows to wit: That part of said division line of fence commencing at the Highway leading from David Colburn to Cedar Hill and running thence on the division line between said lands in a westerly direction twenty nine chains to a notch on the fence the made and maintained by the said Philip A. Smith a monument or stone to be set in the ground at said notch in the fence) and all the remaining portion of said division line from said notch on the fence and running westerly therefrom & then northerly to the Northwesterly corner ~~therefrom~~ of said Mon-
lars in the line of Mrs Livingstones be made and maintained by the said Stewart Brown and also certify that our per for our service amounts to Six dollars. Given under our hands this 11th day of November A.D. 1858 Recorded March 11th 1859
 Wm. S. Beckwith, } Fence viewers 11th 1859
 Peter H. Fraleigh } of the Town of Red Hook Charles W. Massman Clk.

At an annual Meeting of School
Dist. No 4 of the town of Red Hook
held in the school house of said
district Oct 11th 1859 the following
persons were elected to the respective
Offices hereinafter named to wit

P. H. Plass.	} Dist. Clerk
Crestian Staley	
J. H. Van Buren	
	Collector
	Librarian for the ensuing year

At an adjourned meeting held
in School Dist. No 4 in said Town
of Red Hook Oct 15th 1859
J. W. Elcefer was elected Trustee for
the ensuing year

Dated

Red Hook Oct 17th 1859

P. H. Plass } Dist. Clerk

Filed and recorded in Clerk's Office
Oct 17th 1859.

Charles W. Drassonneau

Town Clerk

At an annual School Meeting held
in Dist. No 3 of the town of Red Hook
Oct 11th 1859, Zachariah Weeks was
elected Trustee for 3 years. F. H. Burnet
was elected Clerk. George Gleason
was elected Collector. Perry Kenyon was
elected Librarian

Dated Oct 14th 1859

F. H. Burnet } Dist. Clerk

Filed in Clerk's Office and recorded
Oct 17th 1859

Charles W. Drassonneau

Town Clerk

At an annual meeting of legal voters
of School Dist No 6 of the Town of
Red Hook held at the school House
Oct 11th 1859. George Schamhorn
was elected Justice for three years
Benjamin H. Cotting was elected
Collector Collector for one year
A H Martin was elected Librarian
for one year. C Allendorf was
elected Dist Clerk for one year
Dated Oct 11th 1859

C Allendorf Dist
Filed in Clerks office Clerk
Oct 17th 1859
C H Wasson
Town Clerk

To The Commissioners of Highways of the town of Red Hook
in the County of Dutchess.

The subscriber a resident of said
town and liable to be assessed for Highway labor therein
hereby applies to the said Commissioners of Highway to lay out
a new road in said town through the lands of the sub-
scriber beginning at a point in the center of the
Highway leading from the village of Red Hook to
Barrytown Landing and running thence Southwesterly
and Westerly along the center of the road now used
and leading to the dock of the subscriber in the occupation of
Leats & Haffer & of Robert Barringer which proposed Highway
will not pass through any enclosed improved or
cultivated lands except the lands of the subscriber
who consents thereto and in consideration of the laying
out of the said Highway the subscriber do hereby release all
claims to damage by Reason thereof Dated Red Hook N.Y.
Dec 28th 1859 Robert Donaldson

Filed in the Clerks office Feb 27th 1860
Charles W. Wasson Town Clerk

1860

Dutchess County

Town of Red Hook. Whereas the application of Robert Donaldson a resident in said town liable to be assessed to work on the Highway therein for the laying out of the highway hereafter described through the cultivated land of the said Donaldson and he having released all claim for damage by reason of the said laying out of ^{said} highway. Now therefore it is ordered and determined by the undersigned commissioners of Highways of the town of Red Hook that a public Highway shall be and the same is hereby laid out pursuant to said application when of a necessary has been made and is as follows Beginning at the north side of a lower portion the dock of said Donaldson one half chain from the south west corner of said dock then N 74° E 30 ch then S 83° E 2 ch - then S 73° E 5 ch - then S 67° E 5 ch then S 86° E 3 ch - then S 74° E 5 ch & 82 E 7 ch S 77° E 8 ch then S 66° E 10 ch then S 79° E 3 ch N 42° E 3 ch N 42° E 5 ch N 56° E 6 ch - then N 47° E 10 ch 44 links to the center of the highway leading from Barrytown Landing to Red Hook village and the line of said survey is to be the center of said Highway which is to be two rods wide In witness whereof we have hereunto set our names this 27 day of January

Peter Hitches } Com
 Henry W. Thompson } of
 John C. Massena } Highways

Filed in the Town clerk office
 Feb 27 1860

Charles W. Massena

Minutes of Proceedings of an
Annual Town Meeting held at the
house of Edward Kernances in the town of
Red Hook March 13th 1860

Present

~~Joseph Martin~~
Jacob Benner } Justice of Peace
Cornelius Edmund Elvander }
G. H. Ellsworth }

Charles W. Massena Town Clerk

At the town meeting the electors voted
there should be \$200.00 raised for
Roads & Bridges exclusive of the regular
annual amount

The following persons were duly elected
to the following offices having received the
larger No of votes

Peter H. Fraleigh

Supervisor

Fredrick Burnett

Justice of the Peace

William Benner

Town Clerk

~~Vacancy~~ Fredrick Bauniger Edward Laulprang

Assessor

Edward Harris

Collector

Henry Becker

Commissioner of Highways

John H. Shaffer

George Shoemaker

Couriers of the Poor

Arthur Nelson }
 George Cooper }
 Henry D. Elffer }
 Richard Barringer }

Inspector of Election
 Lis No 1
 Inspector of Election
 Lis No 2

James Paulmier
 Lawrence P. Aschmunk
 Daniel Wheeler
 John C. Decker

Constable

Next Town Meeting

We the undersigned Justice of the Peace & Town
 Clerk of the town of Reed Hook do here by
 appoint Peter E. Teator Inspector of Election
 in Lis No 1 in said town and
 Robert Heavener in Lis No 2
 under hand this 14th day of March 1860

The following persons were chosen Overseers
 of Highways for the ensuing year

Lis 1 A. A. Cuck	Lis No 14 Peter P. Shaffer
" 2 Garret Sulprugh	" 17 Richard Eseltine
" 3 Edward Sulprugh	" 18 Peter G. Fraleigh
" 4 James Outwater	" 19 David D. Leorn
" 5 Augustice Sulprugh	" 20 George Sherman
" 6 Wm M. Lewis	" 21 Jacob Benner
" 7 Peter Tompkins	" 22 Philip Hapeman
" 8 Wm M. Pitcher	" 23 George W. Fraleigh
" 9 Andrew Teator	" 24 Peter I. Moore
" 10 Theodore Nelson	" 25 F. H. Selno
" 11 Wm Rockiffeller	" 26 Thomas Hildan
" 12 Samuel Pinder	" 27 Philip Alendorf
" 13 Jeremiah Hendricks	" 28 Abram Staats
" 14 Peter Weaver	" 29 George Voshung
" 15 John Bard	" 30 Samuel Nelson

Vis No 31 Frederick Moul

" " 32 Peter Moul

" " 33 Edgar Washburn

" " 34 Jacob Seal

" " 35 Wm Wheeler

" " 36 Gustavus Chalmers

" " 37 Aaron Hook

" " 38 Peter Stickle

" " 39 Peter Feller

" " 40 Peter E. Zaler

" " 41 Lemuel Rhyphenburgh

" " 42 Wm H Moore

" " 43 Wm Westfall

" " 44 Wm Waldorf

" " 45 Wm Rockefeller

" " 46 Philip Feller

" " 47 David Kipp

" " 48 Robert Donaldson

We the undersigned Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk of Red Hook and County of Dutchess do certify that the above is a true copy of the record of the town meeting held in the said town on the 8 day of March 1860

Given under our hands this 14 day of March 1860

Jacob Benner

Cornelius Elmendorf

George Ellsworth

} Justice of the Peace

Town Clerk

Recorded March 14 1860

Charles W. Massonneau

Town Clerk

At a general election held in the town of Red
Hook and county of Dutchess held March
13th 1860 The following persons took the
Preliminary Oath
Whisper Chamberlain.

William Anderson & George James took the
Preliminary & General Oath

We certify the above is a true minute of the
persons challenged who took both oaths.
March 13th 1860

Chas Massonneau	}	Jury
Wm Benner		
C. E. Elmendorf		
Le N. Ellsworth	}	Inspectors

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath
has been this day made of all the books and
papers and records in possession of
Charles V. Massonneau late town clerk of the town
of Red Hook to Wm^{ic} Benner his successor in
office duly elected
Dated March 14th 1860

Joseph Martin
Justice of the peace

p. 364

THIS PAGE NOT IN
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

At the annual School Meeting held in Dist No 3 Oct 7th 1860
the following officers were duly elected I & Moore for
Trustee for the next three ensuing years F W Beernick
Clerk for the ensuing year Charles Palmer elected Collector
ensuing year and Perry S Kenyon was re-elected
Librarian for the ensuing year

Red Hook Oct 10th 1860

Filed in the Town Clerk Office Oct 17th 1860

W H Bunker Town Clerk

At the annual Meeting of School Dist No 6 in the
Town of Red Hook held Oct 7th the following persons
were elected to office Jacob H Myers elected Trustee
for three years. Herman C Ames Collector for one year
& Hendorp Dist Clerk for one year I & Martin
Librarian for one year Oct

Filed Oct 17th 1861 Town Clerk Office

W H Bunker Town Clerk

At the annual Meeting of School Dist No 4 in said
Town held at the school house Oct 9th 1860 the
following persons were elected viz J M Elzepper for
Trustee for one year P W Rapp Clerk for one
year C Staley Collector for one year
Quoted Red Hook Oct 13th 1860

Filed in the Town Clerk Office Oct 17th 1860

W H Bunker Town Clerk

Dutcher County }
 Town of Red Hook }
 SS Thomas John L. Aspinwall and Mr. R.

More are the owners of certain lands adjoining in the
 said town of Red Hook. The land of the said Mr. R. More
 being the occupation of Philip C. Smith) and a dispute
 having arisen between them concerning the respective
 proportion of the division fence to be made and maintained
 by them &c. therefore we the undersigned fence viewers of
 said town do hereby certify that upon the application
 of the said parties we proceeded to examine the premises
 and hear the allegation of the said parties and that
 we do determine that said division fence be built
 so wit that part of said division fence commencing at
 the highway leading from David F. Towns to Cedar Hill
 and running thence on the division line between said
 lands in a westerly direction fifteen chains seventy two
 links to a stake set in the ground in said line 20 feet
 east of an elm tree be made and maintained by the
 said John L. Aspinwall monument or stone to be set in
 the ground at said point in the fence and the remaining
 westerly therefore fifteen chains seventy two links to
 the south east corner of said Aspinwall coach house
 lot be made and maintained by the said Mr. R. More
 or the occupant of said Moor farm and we also
 certify that our fee for our services amount to
 Three Dollars.

Given under our hands this 25th September 1860

Frederick Barringer }
 Gustavus Howell }
 } Fence
 } viewers

Filed in the Town Clerks Office Oct 7th 1860
 W. H. Bennett Town Clerk

At the annual Town Meeting the electors voted there should be five Constables elected for the ensuing year
 Minutes of proceedings of an annual town meeting held at the House of Edward Coon in the town of Red Hook Mar 5th 1861

The following persons who duly elected to the following offices herein named received the largest no of votes

Jacob Benner	Justice of the Peace
Peter H. Fraligh	Supervisor
Alfred Hendorf	Town Clerk
John W. Hendorf	Collector
Frederick Barring	Assessor
William Phillips	Comm of Highways

Peter Overbaugh & Evert L. Traver Overseers of Poor
 Alfred L. Moor & Curtis Teller Teller Inspectors Election Dist No 1

Richard E. Barring & Philip Edroble " " " " 2

Edward Martin

John C. Decker

James Paulmier

Larence P. Queterhout

Jacob W. Coon

Constables

Next town meeting at the house of Edward Homman

Robert Marshall Pound master

We Certify the foregoing to be correct
 Dated March 5th 1861

Joseph Martin

E. E. Hendorf

Jacob Benner

Frederick H. Bennett

W. H. Benner

Justices

of

the Peace

Clerk

We the presiding officers of the annual Town Meeting held in the town of Red Hook on the 5 day of March 1861 do hereby appoint George H Sherman Dist No 1 Robert B Heuener in Election Dist No 2 Inspectors Election in said district respectively to be associated with the in each of said respectively who have this day been Elected for the ensuing year
 Dated this 5 day March 1861

Joseph Martin	} Justice of the Peace Clerk
C & Elvendorf	
Jacob Bemmer	
J W Burnett	
W H Bemmer	

The following persons were duly elected Overseers of Highways for the ensuing year
 Dist No 1 Norman C Ames

- 2 Garret Salpaugh
- 3 Edward Salpaugh
- 4 Erastus Kimbrel
- 5 Augustus Salpaugh
- 6 John C Lewis
- 7 Thomas Elvendorf
- 8 John Kerley
- 9 Electus Leab
- 10 Edward Hermann
- 11 Henry H Fulton
- 12 Cloudous J Martin
- 13 William Chamberlin
- 14 Henry Baringer
- 15 John Bard
- 16 John Elser
- 17 Mirum Siperly
- 18 John H Shoemaker
- 19 P L Tyler
- 20 Robert Marshall

Dist No 21 Just Bemer

22

23 Peter W Fralich

24 Henry Phillips

25 G W Dilno

26 George Cole

27 Alex Alendorf

28 George Strauts

29 William Coopermail

30 David A Bonestul

31 Frederick Moul

32 Henry Cramer

33 George Coopermail

34 Jacob Seal

35 Augustus Moor

36 Gust Cholwell

37 Henry W Coon

38

39 Henry W Feller Jr

40 ~~Jeremiah Rypheburgh~~

41 Jeremiah Rypheburgh

42 Wm W Moor

43 John Lambert

44 Wm Waldorf

45 William Rockerfeller

47 John R Travor

48 Robert Loneloon

We certify the above to be correct

Dated this 6 day March 1861

Joseph Murtha

G E Elvendorf

Jacob Bemer

G W Burnett

W B Bemer Clerk

} Justices

I do hereby do certify that a transfer under oath has been
 this day made of all the Book & papers & Records in
 possession of Wm. Bunner late Town Clerk of the Town of Red
 Hook Alfred Alendorf his successor in office duly elected
 Dated March 8th 1861

Joseph Martin
 Justice of the Peace

do hereby certify

At the Special Election held on the
 28th day of March 1861 at Edinboro
 for Overseer of the Poor to fill vacancy
 of Christ L. Bauer who resigned. There
 were two hundred and forty five
 legal votes for which John A. Shaper
 received one hundred & sixty votes
 Smith H. Koser received eighty four &
 John A. Shaper received one. Whereas
 John A. Shaper was declared elected
 to the office of Overseer ~~for one year~~
 A. Alendorf
 Town Clerk

354
To the Commissioners of Highways of the
Town of Red Hook

I John L. Aspenwall a resident
of said Town and liable to be assessed for Highway
labor therein do hereby apply to you the said
Commissioners to discontinue the highway in said
Town Commencing at the Hudson River south of my dock
and running thence in a south easterly direction 100 yds
through my lands on the ground that the said road
or Highway has become useless and unnecessary
dated Augst 23rd 1861

John L. Aspenwall

We the subscribers being freeholders of the town of
Red Hook in the county of Dutchess having met on the
day of the date hereof at the Hudson River Railroad
Station at Barrytown in the said Town and having
been duly sworn and having visited the road mentioned
in the annexed application of John L. Aspenwall do certify
that in our opinion the said road is useless and unne-
cessary and that the said ought to be discontinued
In witness whereof we have herunto subscribed our names
The 16th day of September 1861

Chas E. Gands

James Paulmier

J. S. Stoutenburg

L. P. Osterhout

John M. Shaffer

John Curtis

John M. Harris 2nd

Evert ~~Myers~~

B. S. ~~Leckney~~

John R. Traver

Augustus Martin

W. S. Martin

Recorded Sept 19th 1861 At a Land Office
Town Clerk

At a meeting of the commissioners of highways of
the town of Red Brook in the county of Dutchess at
Barrytown in said town of Red on the 19th day of
September 1861 for the purpose of deciding upon the
applications of John L. Aspenwall to discontinue and old
road in said town which twelve freeholders of said town
have duly certified to be useless and unnecessary all
the said commissioners having met and deliberated on
the subject embraced in this order it is ordered and
determined by a majority of the said commissioners
that the old road in said town commencing at the
store house on said John L. Aspenwall's dock and running
thence in a south easterly direction through his farm
to a point near the Hudson River Rail Road Station
be discontinued a survey of which the said
commissioners have caused to be made is as follows
beginning at the said storehouse on said dock and
and running thence in a southeasterly direction
through said road two hundred and seventy six ft
to a point in said road parallel with the fence
commencing on the bank of the Hudson River and
running thence in an Easterly direction from said
Hudson River in witness whereof we the said commission-
ers have herewith subscribed our names this nineteenth
day of September 1861

Henry Beebe Commissioners of Highways
Wm. Phillips of Red Brook

Recorded Sept 19th 1861

A. Allendorf

Lowen Clerk

Dutchess Co SS

Town of Red Hook SS. Whereas William Chamberlain and Peter Keveror of the said Town of Red Hook are the owners of certain lands adjoining in the said Town of Red Hook and a dispute has arisen between them concerning the respective parties proportions of a division fence to be made & maintained by them and the said William Chamberlain having chosen the undersigned William Philips and the said Peter Keveror having chosen the undersigned Edward Salpough Fence viewers of said Town to whom the said dispute has been submitted by the said owners. Now therefore we the undersigned fence viewers of said Town do hereby certify that upon the application of the said parties as afore said we proceeded to examine the premises and hear the allegations of the said parties and that we do determine that said division fence be built and maintained as follows to wit:

The whole length of division fence extending from lands of Edward Martin on the north end of said fence to land of Jacob W Martin on the South end of said fence is seven hundred and forty three ft four inches and that a proper proportion for each of said parties to maintain is the one half thereof to wit three hundred and seventy one feet eight inches. That the said William Chamberlain build and maintain at each end of said fence to wit at the northerly & southerly end thereof one hundred and eighty five feet ten inches and that the said Peter Keveror build and maintain three hundred and seventy one feet eight inches in the center of said line of fences as his part and proportion thereof.

and ~~proportion~~ we also certify that our fees from
services amount to three dollars
Given under our hands this 14th day of
October A.D. 1861

Edmond Saulpough
William Phillips

At the annual Town Meeting, the electors vote
that there should be 5 Constables elected for the
ensuing year. Minutes of proceedings of Edin.
Board in the Town the annual Town Meeting
held at Edin. Hermanns in the Town
of Red Hook March 4th 1862

The following persons were duly elected
to the following offices herein named receiving
the largest No. of votes

George Shoemaker	Supervisor
Christen Allendorf	Justice Rec.
Edmund Hermann	Town Clerk
Samuel Hennin	Collector
Peter Overbaugh	
James A. Stoutenburgh	Overseer Poor
Henry Moon	
Gustavus Cholmick	Commissioner Highways
Rensler Patts.	assessor
Arthur Nelson	Dist No 1
Robert Sagenclaf	
Leop. Seamon	Dist No 2
Edmund Martin	
James Paulmire	Constables
Jacob Coon	
Nelson Paus	
John C. Sicker	

Next Town Meeting of Eden Grove
We Certify the foregoing to be correct

Joseph Martin
Jacob Bunn
E. C. Elmdorf } Justices
H. A. Burnett
A. Alendorf Sec. Clerk

The the presiding officers of the annual
Town Meeting held in the town of
Red Hook March 4th 1862 do hereby
appoint Geo. Schambler inspector
in Elector dist No 2 and Robt Martin
dist No 1 inspector of Electors
respectfully to be associated with
those electors this day for the
ensuing year

date March 5th 1862

Joseph Martin
Jacob Bunn
E. C. Elmdorf } Justices
H. A. Burnett
A. Alendorf Sec. Clerk

The the board of inspectors of
electors in the town of Red Hook do
hereby certify that at the annual
Town Meeting held in said town
six votes were cast for a sunnyside
assembly & four hundred and forty
three votes cast against said sunnyside
assembly
date Red Hook March 4th 1862
E. C. Elmdorf
Jacob Bunn
Joseph Martin
H. A. Burnett
A. Alendorf

The following persons were duly elected
members of the church for the ensuing year
List No 1. David A. Leach

- 2 Garret Saulpayh
- 3 Edwin Saulpayh
- 4 Erastus Kumble
- 5 Jm Showman
- 6 Thoms Shock
- 7 Pto Sampkins
- 8 C E Clam doff
- 9 Electric Leab
- 10 Jacob H. Hynes
- 11 Wells or Francis
- 12 Key H. Candler
- 13 Jm Chandler
- 14 Patrick Butler
- 15 John Bart
- 16 Key D. Elsup
- 17 August Shaper
- 18 Christo Becker
- 19 Jm Aspinwall
- 20 Joseph Croas
- 21 Jacob Bunker
- 22 W & Hyll
- 23 Geor W. Fraugh
- 24 Abram & Philips
- 25 Franklin H. DeLan
26. Joseph Sherwood
- 27 Leonard Len Prockett
- 28 Richd. C. Burs
- 29 Geor Vastle
- 30 Bryan S. Peir
31. Pete Bollender
- 32 Key Almsed
- 33 Geor Woodman

- List 34 Sumner Curtis
 35 Wm Wheeler
 36 Gustav Chobault
 37 Aaron Shook
 38 John H. Ralph
 39 Peter Keller
 40 John Robinson
 41 Robert Coan
 42 Alex Munkler
 43 Jno Lambert
 44 William Moldorf
 45 Wm Rockefeller
 46 Jno H. Fran
 47 Robert Donaldson
 48 Philip G. Fuller

We Certify the above to be correct
 Date March 5th 1862

Joseph Martin
 E. C. Allendorf
 Ed. Summitt
 Jacob Summitt
 A. Allendorf Secy

I do hereby certify that a transfer
 under oath has been this day
 made of all the books, papers & records
 in possession of Alfred Allendorf Late
 Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook
 to Edwin Kromann my Successor
 in office duly elected
 Date March 5th 1862

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath has been this day made of all the books, papers and Records in possession of Alfred Almond late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook to Edward Hamman his successor in office duly elected
 Dated March 5th 1862

Joseph Martin
 Justice of the Peace

I do hereby certify that a transfer under oath has been this day made of all the books papers and Records in possession of Edward Hermone late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook to Moses Shaffer his successor in office duly elected
 Dated March 2nd 1864

Saw on before on the 2 day C. Almond
 March 1864 Justice of the Peace

P. 376 - LAST ENTRY NOT IN
 CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

At a Meeting of the commissioners of Highways
 the town of Red Hook in the county of Dutchess
 at the House of Edward Cron in said town on
 the third day of June 1862 all the said commissioners
 having been duly notified to attend said meeting
 for the purpose of deliberating on the subject
 embraced in this order it is ordered and
 determined by the said commissioners upon the
 application of Edward Martin that the Highway
 running through the farm of said Edward Martin
 be altered according to the following survey which
 the commissioners have caused to be made
 thereof as follows to wit the center line of the
 alteration is to begin at the center of the
 Present Highway opposite the North East corner
 of said Edward Martins garden and to run
 thence South 42° West 2 chains 73 Links thence
 South 63° West 4 chains 16 Links more or less to
 the center of the Highway opposite the North West
 corner of Augustus Martins Land and that
 the said alteration be of the width of two rods
 or to correspond with the width of said Highway
 at East of said alteration in witness whereof
 the commissioners of Highways of said town
 have hereunto subscribed their names the 3 day of June 1862

Wm Phillips }
 Henry Moore }
 Commissioners
 of Highways

C. Herman

Town Clerk

Filed June 9th 1862

At a meeting of the commissioners of Highways
 of the town of Red Hook County of
 Ontario at the house of George Shormaker
 in the said town on the third day of
 July 1862 all the said commissioners
 having met and deliberated on this subject
 matter of this order upon the application
 of George W. M. Silver & Phillip H. Cole
 Residents in said town and liable to
 be assessed for Highway Labour therein
 for the laying out of the Highway in
 said application & in the certificate
 of freeholders described hereto
 perused and having given notice
 in writing of it least three days in
 due form of law to Jacob E. Moore Eugene
 A. Livingston Philip H. Cole Daniel V. Cullen
 and to Mrs. Savage & to Mrs. Anderson
 occupants of the land through which
 said Highway was proposed to run
 that the commissioners would ^{met} not at this time
 and place to decide on the application
 aforesaid and we having heard all reasons offered
 for and against laying out such Highway it
 is ordered determined and certified that
 such proposed Highway is not necessary
 and that the said application be and the same
 is hereby refused in witness whereof we have
 hereunto subscribed our names this third day
 of July 1862

Henry Becker {
 Wm Phillips {
 Henry Morris {
 of
 Highways

Recorded July 5th 1862

E. Hermance

~~Law~~

Order refusing to lay out a new road extending into the towns of Red Hook and Clermont

At a joint meeting of the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess and the Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Clermont in the County of Columbia held at the Hotel of George Therman in the said Town of Red Hook

on the 5th day of January 1863 upon the request of the said Commissioners of Highways of the said Town of Clermont for the purpose of making a determination upon the subject of a disagreement between the said Commissioners of Highways of the said Towns relative to the laying out of a new Public hereinafter described and extending into both of said Towns the said Commissioners of the said Town have determined and do hereby determine to refuse to lay out said new Public Highway which is described as follows to wit Beginning on the division line between the said Towns of Clermont and the Town of Germantown at a point from which a white Oak tree bore S 52 E 16 links being a continuation of the same road surveyed in said Town of Germantown through the lands of Robert E. Livingston S 57 W 223 links N 44 E W 76 links S 8 E 6 chains S 10 E 228 links S 12 W 336 links S 11 W 347 links S 24 E W 306 links S 20 W 402 links S 12 E W 307 links to a private

road S $8\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ N 4,75 links along said road
 S $19\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 75 links to lands of Mrs E. H. Lindlow
 occupied by Samuel Gross Thence S $17\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ N 325
 links S $11\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 244 links S $15\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 817 links
 S $10\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 337 links to a crooked Hickory on
 the division line with John E Demegar Thence
 through lands of said Demegar S $15\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ N 313
 links S $16\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 563 links S $26\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 478 links
 to lands of Mrs L Clarkson S $20\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 254
 links to center of a private road in land of
 said Mrs L Clarkson Thence along said private
 road S $23\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ N 177 links S $31\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ N 610 links
 S $19\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 756 links to lands of J. S. Clarkson
 and on the east side said private lands
 of Jacob H Moore from which a swamp white
 Oak tree on the west side of said road bears
 S $70\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ N 35 links S. 70 N 346 links S. $2\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 434
 links near said landing to residence of
 J. S. Clarkson S $14\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 525 links to lands
 of George F ~~Barnwell~~ Barnwell S $14\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 125 to
 North side said private road now leaves said
 road S $12\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 936 to lands of Charmant
 Livingston S $13\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ N 196 links S 12 N 567 links
 S $14\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 304 to the center of a forsaid private
 road S $25\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 1290 links to lands of Messrs
 A. A. and E. V. Clarkson S $25\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 140 links
 S $41\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 470 links S 56° N 692 links S 550
 N 5 changes S 52° N 213 links S 45° N 259 links
 S $48\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ N 251 links S $44\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N 506 to the Dutchess
 County line and to a point from which
 a large forked white Oak tree bears N $77\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$
 E 50 links also beginning at the dwelling
 house occupied by Daniel F. Lawrence in the
 town of Red Hook a forsaid running thence
 in a direct line north through the said town

of Reed Hook to the said point in the said
County line from which said large forked
white Oak tree bears N⁷⁷ $\frac{1}{2}$ ° E 50 links the
line above set forth of the proposed highway
being the center of said proposed highway
which is three rods in width done by us
undesignated. Commissioners at the said meeting
of the Commissioners of highway of the said
Towns on the day and at the place above
mention all of the Commissioners of highways
of each of said Towns having met and
deliberated on the subject of this order

Henry Becker	{ Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Reed Hook
William Phillips	
Henry Moore	

Henry H. Coon Jr	{ Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Chatham
Gilbert Beechfaller	

At the annual Town Meeting the Electors voted
 there should be 4 Constables Elected The ensuing
 year Minutes of proceeding of the annual Town Meeting
 held at Edward Coon in the Town of Red Rock
 March 3rd 1863 The following Persons were duly
 Elected to the following office herein name received
 the largest No. Votes.

George Thacker	Supervisor
James Paulmier	Justice of the Peace
Edward Kernance	Town Clerk
Edward Salpaugh	Assessor
Josiah Burnett	Collector
Electus Scats	Commissioner of Highways
Erastus Kimble	Curers of Poor
James A. Stautensburgh	
Phillip H. Stickle	Dist No 1
William H. E. Hon.	
Webster R. Charwater	Dist No 2
Henry C. Miller	
Jacob Coon	Constables
Edward Martin	
Nelson Barnes	
David Van Veenburgh	
Phillip E. Stickle	Town Seal
Edward Kernance	Next Town Meeting

We Certify the foregoing to be correct

Joseph Martin	}	Justices
Jacob Benner		
J. R. Burnett		
C. Hollender		
E. Kernance		Town Clerk

The following persons were duly Elected Carriers
Highways for the ensuing year.

Dist No 1 Benjamin Cutting

- 2 Gerrit Salpough
- 3 Edward Salpough
- 4 George W. Selver
- 5 William Shumway
- 6 John Barringer
- 7 Peter Josephine
- 8 John M. Picher
- 9 Andrew Genter
- 10 Theodore Nelson
- 11 William Beckwith
- 12 Griffin Barringer
- 13 William Chamberlain
- 14 Henry A. Barringer
- 15 John Bard
- 16 John Clauffer
- 17 Augustus Shafer
- 18 Christian Becker
- 19 John L. Asperswall
- 20 Robert Marshall
- 21 Jacob Renner
- 22 Phillip Chapman
- 23 Peter H. Graligh
- 24 Lewis Salpough
- 25 Franklin R. Dehn
- 26 Thomas B. Shelden
- 27 John W. Allendorf
- 28 George Stuart
- 29 John Coopermail
- 30 Henry Lambert
- 31 Peter Bollinger
- 32 Jacob Geller
- 33 George Coopermail

Dist 34 Albert F. Chase

35 William Wheeler

36 Gustavus Chubb

37 Aaron Shook

38 Phillip H. Stickle

39 William Lasher

40 Albert Feller

41 Robert Coore

42 William H. Moore

43

44 William Wolderf

45 William Beckwith

46 John H. Traver

47 Robert Donaldson

48 Phillip F. Feller

We Certify the above to be correct

Joseph Martin

David Benner

H. H. Burnett

C. Allendorf

C. Harman

} Justices

Ben. Clark

pgs. 385 - 387

POOR QUALITY DOCUMENT -
INK FADED

At the annual Town Meeting the Electors voted
 there should be four Constables Elected the ensuing
 year minutes of proceedings of the annual Town
 Meeting held at Edward Hermann in the town
 of Red Hook March 1st 1864 The following persons
 were duly Elected to the following office here-
 in named To-wit: "Scribes of Town."

Thomas E. Linsend	Superior
Frederick A. Burnett	Justice of the Peace
H. Henry Schaeffer	Town Clerk
William A. Whiles	Collector
Frederick Barringer	Treasurer
James B. Bick	Commissioner of Highways
Isaac A. Child	Careers of the Poor
Erasmus Kimball	
Leopold A. Antshorn	Constables
Edwin Bickel	
Jacob Coon	
David Isaac Laidenberg	
Abraham L. B. Nelson	Dist. No 1
Katharine Keller	
Platt Knorr	Dist. No 2
Walter A. Linsend	
S. D. Town Meeting at the Hotel of Edward Hermann	

We certify the foregoing to be correct

Jacob Bunner	}	Justice
Christian A. Linsend		
James K. Linsend		
F. H. Burnett		
E. Hermann		Town Clerk

The following persons were duly Elected Members
of Highbridge for the ensuing year

Dist No 1 Benjamin L. Barnes

No 2 Garrett Saulpaugh

No 3 Edward Saulpaugh

No 4 T. W. M. Silver

No 5 Abraham Stude

No 6 Thomas Shock

No 7 Thomas Edmundson

No 8 Andrew P. P. P.

No 9 Charles Galt

No 10 Gustus Miller

No 11 George Taylor

No 12 H. H. Conklin

No 13 William C. Harnett

No 14 Henry Berenger

No 15 John Bass

No 16 Robert Hutchins

No 17 Augustus Schuler

No 18 William Stralight

No 19 John L. Keshmull

No 20 Jacob H. L. L.

No 21 Jacob Binner

No 22 William Taylor

No 23 John Taylor

No 24 Lewis Saulpaugh

No 25 G. H. Deane

No 26 John H. P. P.

No 27 Peter A. P. P.

No 28 George P. P.

No 29 George S. P. P.

No 30 Henry Lammert

No 31 Frederick Scott

No 32 Henry H. Lammert

No 33 Ediease' Keshburgh

No 34 Alfred. Elyse

No 35 Henry Moore

No 36 David Cole

No 37

No 38 Phillip. H. Doble

No 39 Phillip. S. Lecher

No 40 Anthony Keshburgh

No 41 Robert. H. Lecher

No 42 Alexander Keshburgh

No 43 John Keshburgh

No 44 William Molder

No 45 William Keshburgh

No 46 John. H. Keshburgh

No 47 Robert. Keshburgh

No 48 Peter. H. Keshburgh

be willing to above to be correct

Jacob Keshburgh

Christian Keshburgh } Justice

James Keshburgh

" Peter Keshburgh "

E. Keshburgh

John Keshburgh

Commissioners Order for The laying out of a New Road
on application of Jane C Fisk, Henry W. Thompson &
Edward Kelly -

The Undersigned Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess having met at the Hotel of George Shoemaker in the said town and all the Commissioners being present to decide upon the application of Mrs. Jane C. Fisk, Henry W. Thompson & Edward Kelly residents of the said town liable to be assessed for highway labor therein for the laying out of the road hereinafter described and it appearing to us from examination & survey previously made by our direction & also from the said application that such highway will not pass through any enclosed, improved or cultivated land except that of the said applicants who in & by their said application have released all claim to damages by reason of the laying out thereof and having determined that such highway is necessary and proper we the said Commissioners do Order that a public highway forty feet wide shall be and the same is hereby laid out pursuant to the said application, the Centre whereof is the following described line viz. beginning at a point in the Centre of the Sandsburg road which in the village of Red Hook is called East Street - said point being opposite to and in front of the dwelling house of Henry W. Thompson in said village and running thence through lands of the said Henry W. Thompson $S 22^{\circ} W$ 9 ch 90 links to a point in the south line of said Henry W. Thompsons Land, thence through lands Jane C. Fisk as follows to wit, $S 17\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W$ 8 chs 27 links thence $N 76^{\circ} W$ 6 ch 80 links, thence $N 71\frac{1}{4}^{\circ} W$ 2 ch 67 links to a point twenty feet southerly from the Southeasterly corner of the swamp or Fly Lot of Jeremiah Hendricks, thence $N 65\frac{1}{2}^{\circ} W$ 6 chs 93 links to a point twenty feet Northerly from the Northeasterly corner

of the Lutheran Church Lot thence $N 38^{\circ} W 6$ ch 84 links to a point in the centre of the Post Road which in the Village of Reed Hook aforesaid is called Broadway, said point being opposite the Lands of the Episcopal Church in said village; the said new Road to be of the width of Forty feet; and the line above described to be the centre thereof, Except on the fourth course above given which may run diagonally or be slightly curved.

Which proposed Highway will not pass through any enclosed, improved or cultivated land except that of the said Jane C. Fisk, Henry W. Thompson & Edward Kelly the applicants for said Road.

Dated March 19th 1864 } Henry Moore } Commissioners
Electus Teats } of
Jos. B. Fisk } Highways

Recorded March 21st 1864.

H. M. Schaeffer
Town Clerk

Call for A Special Town Meeting

To H. Moses Schaeffer Esqr. Town Clerk of Reed Hook

The Undersigned Inhabitants of the Town of Reed Hook electors therein & eligible to the office of Supervisor of said Town, hereby require a special Town Meeting to be called for the purpose of raising money to pay bounties as follows to wit:

The sum of Three Hundred Dollars to every volunteer credited to the said Town on its quota under the call of the President for 500,000 men made on the 18th day of July 1864 and the sum of Fifty Dollars to the Bounty Broker or Person bringing forward such volunteer for enlistment & credited to the quota of said Town.

Also the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to be paid to every person who may be drafted into

Military service under said Call and who enters said service and shall be credited as aforesaid to said Town, or who being liable to draft may furnish a substitute who shall be credited on the quota of said Town.

Dated August 5th 1864

J. Watts Le Roy
H. H. Conklin

Thomas Elmendorf
James R. Kearby
Henry Staats
Abraham Ritcher
Electus Teats
Wm R. Moore
V. H. Moore
George W. M. Silver
George R. Straat
Lewis Salpangh
John N. Lewis
Wm Chamberlain

Result of the Special Town Meeting Called Above

We hereby certify that at a Special Town Meeting held at the House of of Edward Hermance in the Town of Reed Hook, on Tuesday the 16th day of August inst. 1864 for the proposed Counties in said Call.

That the whole number of votes Polled was 341

That the whole number of votes Received for the Counties proposed in the Call was 335

That the whole number of votes Received Against the Counties proposed in the Call was 5

One vote was for one dollar for a substitute
\$2500 for bounty agent

Dated the 16th Day of August 1864

J. H. Burnett } Justices of
C. Elmendorf } the Peace
James Paulmier }
H. M. Schaeffer Town Clerk

Recorded Aug 16th 1864

H. M. Schaeffer Town Clerk

Call for a Special Town Meeting.

Dated Aug 17th 1864

To H. Moses Schaeffer Esq. Town Clerk of the Town of
Red Hook Dutchess County.

The undersigned, inhabitants of the Town of Red
Hook and electors eligible to the office of Supervisor of said
Town hereby require a special Town Meeting to be called for the
purpose of raising money to pay additional bounties as follows
to wit:

In addition to the sum already voted by said town, four
hundred dollars to every volunteer credited to the said Town on its
quota under the Call of the President for 500,000 men of the 15th
day of July 1864

Also the sum of four hundred dollars in addition
to the sum already voted by said Town to be paid to every
person who may be drafted into the military service under said
Call and who enters said service and shall be credited as
aforesaid to said Town, or who being liable to draft may
have or hereafter shall furnish a substitute who is or
shall be credited on the quota of said Town

S. H. Ellsworth
James R. Kearsy
John H. Coon
George Bosburgh

S. A. Milham
Eugene A. Livingstone
J. Watts DePeyster
John Bard
Augustus Saulpaugh
Robert Sagen dorf
G. W. M. Silver
Z. Weeks
Chas. C. Champlin
P. Overbaugh
John Feroe
Edwin Crickbucker
N. H. Moore
L. Saulpaugh
G. Lewis Platt
Lewis Beckwith
Edmund Hermance

Result of the Special Town Meeting. Called ^{for} Aug. 26th 1864

Statement of votes given for the Proposed additional
bounties in the Call of August the 17th 1864.

At a special Town Meeting held at the House of Edward
Hermance in the Town of Reed Hook in the County of
Dutchess, on the 26th day of August 1864 Made by the Board
of Canvassers in and for said Town (viz) That the whole number
of votes given at said Town Meeting was 460

of which the whole number of votes given for the additional
proposed bounties was 346 346

and that the whole number of votes given against the
proposed bounty was 113 113

and one vote was— Not one Cent for tribute but millions
for Defence, not another dollar, not another man.

We Certify that the foregoing Statement is Correct
in all respects

Dated August 26th 1864

J. H. Burnett } Justices of
James Paulmier } the Peace
C. Allen doff }

H. M. Schaeffer - Town Clerk

Also at said Special Town Meeting held at the
House of Edward Hermance in the Town of Reed Hook
County of Dutchess on the 26th day of August 1864; It was
Resolved that a Committee of Three be appointed for the
purpose of arranging and Transacting such Business
as may come before them in regard to raising, furnishing
and Paying out the amount of monies voted at a special
Town Meeting held in said Town on the 16th and 26th days of
August 1864. For the purpose of Paying volunteers, Drafted
men or their substitutes under the Call of the President for
500,000 men who enters said service and shall be credited
to said Town of Reed Hook.

A Motion was made and seconded

1865

That John Watts LePeyster, John Ward and John C. Gruger be appointed such Committee and it was Unanimously Carried; Also that said Committee have the Power of filling vacancies in Case any one of said Committee Refusing to act as such Committee, also to make such other appointments as such Committee deem necessary
 Dated at Red Hook this 26th Day of August 1864

J. H. Burnett } Justices of
 C. Allendorf } the Peace
 James Paulmier }
 H. M. Schaeffer Town Clerk

Recorded August - 26th 1864

H. M. Schaeffer
 Town Clerk

Commissioners Order for the laying out of a New Road from a Point on the Highway between Tivoli & Madalin to the Columbia County line through Lands of Eugene A. Livingston & Robert E. Livingston.

The Undersigned, Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess, all the Commissioners being present, having met at the Hotel of Edward Hermanck in the Said Town to decide upon the application of George W. M. Silver, Philip A. Cole & Gilbert A. Milham, residents of the said Town liable to be assessed for highway labor therein, for the laying out of the Road hereinafter described, and it appearing that all the owners and occupants of the land through which the Road is to run, have consented to the laying out of the same and have released all damages on account thereof, and the right of way therefor having been conveyed by Eugene A. Livingston, and by Robert E. Livingston, and appears by the several conveyances delivered to us, and it appearing that such highway is necessary and proper. We do order that a public Highway three rods wide, shall be and the same is hereby laid out pursuant to the said application, the Centre line whereof is in the Centre of the strip or tract of land over which said road is laid and as the same has been surveyed, the notes of which survey are herewith filed, said Road Begins at a Stake set on the north side of the Highway leading from Tivoli to Madalin & extending in a Northerly direction to the north line of Dutchess County and the South Boundary line of Columbia County the same being laid out on and over those several parcels of land released and conveyed for that purpose by Eugene A. Livingston by conveyance in writing bearing date October 1st 1864 and by Robert E. Livingston by conveyance in writing bearing date October 10th 1864 and

to be of the length of one mile, four furlongs & $15\frac{24}{100}$ Poles
and of the width of Three Rods.

Dated March 6th 1865-

Henry Moore } Commissioners of
Elected Trustees } Highways of the
James B. Fisk } Town of Red Hook

Recorded March 6th 1865-

A. M. Schaeffer
Town Clerk

Minutes of The Annual Town Meeting held at the
House of Edward Coon in the Town of Red Hook March
7th 1865.

The Electors present voted that there should be four constables
the ensuing year & The Supervisors & Commissioners of Highways
Annual Reports were read.

The following Officers hereinafter named were duly elected
having received the largest number of votes.

Edward Van Spaugh.	Supervisor.
Jacob Benner.	Justice of the Peace.
Stephen Burnett.	Town Clerk.
James A. Decker.	Collector.
George Shoemaker.	Overseers of The Poor.
Nickerson Clearwater.	
Henry Moore.	Commissioner of Highways.
William J. Beckwith. to fill vacancy.	Assessors.
John V. Benner. full term.	
John E. Sacoy.	District No. 1.
Gilbert A. Milham.	
Peter C. Teator. appointed.	District No. 2.
Henry D. Elzeffer.	
Benjamin F. Sedney.	Inspector of Elections.
John A. Fraleigh. appointed.	
Joseph Lehagan.	Constables
Jacob J. Coons	
Lawrence P. Osterhout	
David Van Bradenburgh	

Next Town Meeting at the House of Edward Hermance

We Certify the foregoing to be Correct in all Respects.

J. H. Burnett	Justices of the Peace.
C. Allen dorf	
James Paulmier	
Jacob Benner	
A. M. Schaeffer	Town Clerk

The following persons were duly elected Overseers of Highways for the ensuing year commencing March 8th 1855

- District No. 1. William R. Moore.
 " No. 2. Robert Saulpaugh.
 " No. 3. Edward Saulpaugh.
 " No. 4. George W. M. Silver.
 " No. 5. William Showersman.
 " No. 6. Thomas Shook.
 " No. 7. Peter Tompkins.
 " No. 8. George Schemerhorn
 " No. 9. Electus Teats
 " No. 10. Jacob H. Myers
 " No. 11. Wilson Haines
 " No. 12. Claudius T. Martin
 " No. 13. William Chamberlain
 " No. 14. Henry A. Barringer
 " No. 15. John Bard
 " No. 16. John Elseffer
 " No. 17. Augustus Shafer
 " No. 18. Griffin Stall
 " No. 19. John L. Spinwall
 " No. 20. Joseph H. Cross
 " No. 21. Jacob Brenner
 " No. 22. Philip Hapeman
 " No. 23. Andrew S. Lambert
 " No. 24. Lewis Saulpaugh
 " No. 25. Franklin H. Delano
 " No. 26. Jacob Pells
 " No. 27. John Feller
 " No. 28. George Straat
 " No. 29. John Coopernail
 " No. 30. Henry Nelson
 " No. 31. Peter Ballenbaker
 " No. 32. Samuel P. Ten Broeck.

- District No. 33. Edgar Bosburgh
 " No. 34. William Shook
 " No. 35. Henry Moore
 " No. 36. Eustanus Cholwell
 " No. 37. Peter Troy
 " No. 38. Philip Alendorf
 " No. 39. William H. Leasher
 " No. 40. Henry Becker
 " No. 41. Robert Coon
 " No. 42. William H. Moore
 " No. 43. Arthur Phillips
 " No. 44. William Waldorf
 " No. 45. William Rockerfeller
 " No. 46. John H. Shaffer
 " No. 47. Nelson Steckle
 " No. 48. James R. Kerley
 " No. 49. Henry W. Thompson
 " No. 50. Eugene A. Livingston

We Certify the above to be Correct

J. H. Burnett	} Justices of The Peace
C. Alendorf	
James Paulmier	
Jacob Benner	
H. M. Schaffer	Town Clerk

AS FOUND

PAGE REMOVED

At an Election held in the Town of Red Hook for the Purpose of appointing Officers to Represent the Town a motion was made by Andrew L. Martin that fifty dollars be raised for hand money and fifty dollars for expenses to be incurred in procuring men to fill the quota of the Town. The vote being then taken was Carried.

Dated March 7th 1865.

F. H. Burnett
James Paulmier } Justices of the Peace
C. Ellendorf
Jacob Benner }
H. M. Schaeffer Town Clerk

Recorded March 8th 1865

H. M. Schaeffer
Town Clerk

I do hereby Certify that a transfer under oath has been this day made of All the Books and papers and Records in Possession of H. Moses Schaeffer late Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook to Stephen Burnett his Successor in Office duly Elected.

Dated March 8th 1865

Sworn before me this 8th day
of March 1865

James Paulmier } Justice of the Peace

The Undersigned Commissioners of Highways of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess All the Commissioners of said Town being present and having met at the Hotel of Edward Coon in said Town on the third day of March in the year one Thousand Eight hundred and Sixty Six A.D. 1866. to decide upon the application of Louisa Fritz and Philip C Fritz residents of said town and liable to be assessed for Highways labor therein for the alteration of the highway in said town leading from the dwelling house of John & Lewis in said town through a mandate to Barrytown and Rhinebeck in that part thereof running in a southerly direction through the lands of the said Louisa Fritz the proposed altered line of said road being from a point opposite the Carpenter Shop late of John & Mrs Harris 2^d now or lately owned by ^{Robert} Barringer to a point opposite and northerly from the store of Charles Robinson and no part thereof passing through any enclosed improved or cultivated lands except the land of the said Louisa Fritz who consents thereto do order that the line of the said road be and the same is hereby altered so as to run as follows

Beginning at a point in said road 27½ feet distant from the S W Corner of said Harris Carpenter Shop which point bears from said Corner of said Shop N 82¾° W and running thence S 31¾° W 2 ch 5 l thence S 18¾° W 1 ch 3 l thence S 29½° E 5 ch 30 l passing near a high bank northerly from the Flouring mill of

p. 402
1869 ENTRY NOT IN
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

said Louisa Fritz thence S 42° W 1^{ch} 59 l
 thence S $50\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ E 0^{ch} 78 l & thence S $22\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ W
 0^{ch} 85 links to a point in the Center of
 said road which bears from the northwesterly
 Corner of the Store and dwelling House
 occupied by Charles Robinson N 85° 10' W 12
 feet 7 inches therefrom said point bearing
 from the S W Corner of said Store and
 dwelling N $42\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ W and distant therefrom
 fifty five feet the said line to be the Center
 of the highway as altered by this order which
 road or highway shall be & remain of the
 width of two rods.

And it is further ordered
 that such parts of the present road on & over
 the land of the said Louisa Fritz as are
 not included in the above description be
 and the same are hereby discontinued to
 wit all that present road beginning at a
 point therein opposit the Southwesterly
 Corner of the lot late of John M Harris &
 now or lately owned by Robert Barringer said
 point being 2 ch 2 links from the place of
 beginning of the alteration aforesaid & bearing
 S 0° W therefrom & running thence S $14\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 20^{ch}
 0^{ch} 8 l S $38\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ E 3^{ch} 45 l to a point where a
 lane branches in an easterly direction thence
 S $19\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ E 1^{ch} 28 l & thence S $5\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ E 1^{ch} 83 l
 to the point distant as aforesaid from the
 said Robinson Store & Dwelling be and
 the same is hereby discontinued the

Said road or Highway as altered by this order being indicated on a map or Diagram annexed to the application by a red line and the part of the present road hereby discontinued being indicated on the same map or diagram by a black line except however that no part of the present road immediately in front of the premises now or lately of the said Robert Barringer shall be deemed to be discontinued by this order, Dated March 3^d 1866

James B Fiske } Commissioners
Henry Moore } of Highways

Stephen B Barnitt

Town Clerk

I do hereby certify in oath that I have this day transferred all the Book Record and papers now in ~~the~~ ^{the} hands of Edward Hermane Town Clerk of the Town of Red Hook to Richard C Barnage my Successor in office

Subscribed and sworn

before March 4th 1866

E. Hermane

C. F. Hendry

Town Clerk

Justices of the Peace

Road Application

The undersigned Commissioners of the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess all the Commissioners being present having met at the farm of Peter Overbaugh in the said town to decide upon the Application of Peter Feller a resident of the town of Clermont the County of Columbia but owning lands in the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess. And Walter Shelden both of the town of Red Hook and liable to be Assessed for highway Labor in said County of Dutchess for laying out of the road hereinafter described Twelve reputable freeholders of the said town Convened and sworn after publick notice of six days at three of the most publick Places of the town according to law have Certified that such Highway is necessary and proper and the said Commissioners have caused notice in writing to be given to Samuel Simmons occupant of the Land through which the road is to run at least three days before the time of meeting of the time and place at which they would meet to decide upon said application do order that a publick Highway Two rods wide shall be and the same is hereby laid out pursuant to the said application the Center whereof is the following line Viz.

Beginning at a Cut on the fence being the termination of the new road laid out by the Commissioners of the town of Red Hook said Cut being the Center line of said Road where it joins the Dutchess County line

and running thence over the land now in the possession of Samuel Simmons S 24° W 5 chains & 18 lks thence over the same possession south 28° W 14 chs & 50 lks to the north line of the Swamp road being the center line of the Swamp of said road said road running in length one furlong 38 rods & 11⁰⁰ feet & containing three rods thirty seven & ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ rods being laid out to be of the uniform width of two rods as surveyed by Giles Cook March 1st 1866.
 April 7th 1866

James B. Fiske }
 Henry Moore } Commissioners
 Henry Becker } of Highways

Whereas John L. Aspinwall of the Town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess on the 12th day of March A.D. 1866 appealed to the Hon Charles Wheaton County Judge of the said County from the determination of the Commissioners of Highways of the said Town made on the 3^d day of March A.D. 1866 in altering a highway in the said Town running through the lands of Louisa Fritz which highway is particularly described in the said appeal hereto annexed and whereas after the expiration of sixty days after such determination had been filed & recorded in the office of the Town Clerk of the said Town the said County Judge according to the form of the Statute in such Case made and provided appointed us S M Buckingham G R Gaylord and A Wright of the

City of Poughkeepsie three disinterested freeholders
 of the said County who had not been named by
 the parties interested in the appeal and who are
 residents of the said County but not of the
 Town wherein the road is located as referees to
 hear and determine the said and all other appeals
 that had been brought in relation to the said
 determination of the said Commissioners which
 said appointment is hereto annexed and we having
 given notice pursuant to law to the said Commission-
 of Highways and to Lemuel Fritz and Phillip C Fritz
 the applicants for such road specifying the
 16th day of May 1866 as the time and the
 Union Hotel at Barrytown in the said
 Town of real Hook as the place at which we
 would convene to hear the said appeal which
 notice was duly served at least eight days
 before the said time of convening and an
 adjournment having been made by consent of
 all parties to the 21st day of May 1866 as
 the time and the dwelling House of said
 P C Fritz in said Town as the place to hear
 the appeal and we having convened at
 the time and place specified and before
 proceeding to hear the said appeal having
 been duly sworn by an officer authorised to
 take affidavits to be read in Courts of Record
 to wit by Walter Farrington a Notary Public
 faithfully to hear and determine the matters
 referred to us have heard the proofs and
 allegations of the parties and do thereupon
 order determine and adjudge that the said
 determination of the said Commissioners of Highways
 be and the same is hereby in all things
 reversed. Dated May 29th 1866.

John Buckingham
 J R Gaylord
 Wright

Application to the Commissioners
for altering the road leading from John
Fralighs To the post road.

To the Commissioners of Highways of the Town
of Red Hook.

The Subscriber John Fraligh a resident
of said Town and liable to be assessed for Highway
labor therein hereby applies to alter the highway
in said Town leading from his Dwelling House
to the Post Road by widening the same to the
width of two rods in that part of said Highway
running in great part between the lands of George
W Fraligh now deceased and the farm of the
Subscriber so that the northerly fence along
said highway be moved northerly on and into the
lands of the said John Fraligh at a distance of
two rods from the fence of the said George W
Fraligh so that said northerly fence thereof run
hereafter from a point at a stake set near the
Southwesterly Corner of a certain small pond of
the said John Fraligh four feet northerly
from a certain tree called the Balin of Fildan
and run westerly 16 Chaining 70 links to a point
in the S W angle of said John Fralighs land
in the Easterly possession fence of Henry Lambert
and so that said Highway hereafter be of the
full width of two rods which proposed alteration and
widening will not affect or pass through any
enclosed improved or cultivated land except the
Lands of the said John Fraligh who consents
thereto on receiving Compensation for his damages
to be agreed on or ascertained

Dated Sept 20th 1866

In Presence of J W Elseffer John Fraligh

AS FOUND

PAGE REMOVED

The undersigned Commissioners of highways of the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess all of said Commissioners being present having met at the Dwelling House of John Fraligh in said town to decide upon the application of John Fraligh a resident of said town and liable to be assessed for highway labor therein for the alteration of the highway in said town leading from his dwelling house to the post road by widening the same to the width of two rods in that part of said highway running in great part between the lands of George W. Fraligh now deceased and the farm of the said John Fraligh do order that the said highway be altered so that the Northerly fence along said highway be moved Northerly on and into the lands of the said John Fraligh at a distance of two rods from the fence of the said George W. Fraligh deceased so that said Northerly fence there of run hereafter from a point at a stake set near the Southwesterly corner of a certain small pond of the said John Fralighs four feet Northerly from a certain tree called the Balm of Gilead and run westerly 16 Chans 70 links to a point in the S W angle of said John Fraligh land in the easterly possession fence of Henry Lambert and so that said Highway hereafter be of the full width of two rods.

Dated Red Hook September 20th 1866

James B. Field
 Henry Becker } Commissioners
 Henry Moor } of
 Highways

ENTRIES OF STRAY ANIMALS

**NOT IN PROPER
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER**

To C. E. Elmerday Town Clerk of Red Hook

Sir I inform you that a Sound Horse
About fourteen hands three inches high with
a Black and two white hind feet and about
fifteen years old came into my enclosure
on the 6th Inst Red Hook June 6th 1837

Recorded June 10th 1837 *Andrew A. Smith*

C. E. Elmerday T. Clerk

To C. W. Massonneau Town Clerk of Red Hook

Sir I inform you that a Cow came into my enclosure
on 18th 1859. She is a brindle Cow supposed to
be 9 or 10 years old, has a brass Ball upon one
of her horns, medium sized Cow.

Jacob H. Myers Jr

Recorded January 24th 1860

C. W. Massonneau

Town Clerk

E. H.

By H. New

$$\begin{array}{r} 4100 \\ \times 2 \\ \hline 8200 \end{array}$$

*I H
Phelps*

Abraham L. E. Hornum

Blue Hook

$$\begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 40 \\ \hline 40 \end{array}$$

23